

Monthly Assistance Payments Statistics

Table of Contents

1. Total Unduplicated Recipients and Payments under FIP, SER, SDA, Energy Assistance, Food Assistance
2. Total FIP, Federal and State Funded (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent): Families and Payments
3. FIP, Federal and State Funded (Non Two Parent): Families and Payments
4. FIP, Federal and State Funded (Two Parent): Families and Payments
5. Total Federal FIP (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent): Families and Payments
6. Federal FIP (Non Two Parent): Families and Payments
7. Federal FIP (Two Parent): Families and Payments
8. Total State FIP (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent): Families and Payments
9. State FIP (Non Two Parent): Families and Payments
10. State FIP (Two Parent): Families and Payments
11. Total FIP, Federal and State Funded (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent): Children and Adults by Program
12. Total Federal FIP (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent): Children and Adults by Program
13. Total State FIP (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent): Children and Adults by Program
14. SDA Plus State Funded SER: Cases and Payments
15. SDA: Cases and Payments
16. State Funded SER: Cases and Payments
17. SDA Plus State Funded SER: Cases and Payments, by Type of Case
18. SDA and State Funded SER: Cases and Payments, by Type of Case, by Program
19. SDA and State Funded SER: Child and Adult Recipients, by Type of Case, by Program
20. SER, Burials: Cases and Payments

Monthly Assistance Payments Statistics

Table of Contents

21. Federal Funded SER: Cases, Recipients, and Payments, by Basis of Eligibility
22. State Funded SER: Cases, Recipients, and Payments, by Basis of Eligibility
23. Food Assistance: Households, Persons, and Value Issued, by Type of Case
24. MA Only: Cases and Persons Eligible, by Type of Case
25. SSI: Cases Eligible, by Eligibility
26. SSI: Recipients and Payments to Aged, Blind or Disabled Persons DATA NOT AVAILABLE
27. Child Day Care: Cases, Children, and Payments, by Eligibility Group
28. Title IVE Foster Care: Children and Payments
29. State Child Care Fund Reimbursement
30. Home Help Services (Titles XX and XIX): Cases and Vendor Payments
31. Persons Eligible for Medicaid, by Eligibility
32. Assistance Applications Received by Program
33. Registered Applications for Service by Program
34. Protective Services: Cases by Type of Case
35. Social Services Cases Open for Service during the Month, by Program
36. FIP Recoupment Balance for Cases With Activity and a Monthly Balance, by Type of Recoupment
37. SDA Recoupment Balance for Cases With Activity and a Monthly Balance, by Type of Recoupment
38. Food Assistance Recoupment Balance for Cases With Activity and a Monthly Balance, by Type of Recoupment

**TABLE 1. Total Unduplicated Recipients and Payments under FIP, SER, SDA, Energy Assistance, Food Assistance
August 2002**

County	Recipients	Amount	Recipient Average	Percentage Change From:			
				July 2002		August 2001	
				Recipient	Amount	Recipient	Amount
Entire State	772,275	\$95,289,191.30	\$123.39	0.7%	11.7%	13.2%	7.2%
Alcona	878	81,318.01	92.62	-1.3%	1.3%	19.5%	12.1%
Alger	551	46,609.04	84.59	-5.2%	-4.9%	3.0%	-2.3%
Allegan	5,548	535,248.71	96.48	2.3%	10.2%	28.7%	25.3%
Alpena	3,155	304,069.96	96.38	-1.6%	6.7%	21.3%	14.2%
Antrim	1,103	94,608.82	85.77	-0.6%	-1.0%	29.9%	6.0%
Arenac	1,893	180,489.07	95.35	1.2%	3.2%	10.9%	9.9%
Baraga	525	45,760.48	87.16	3.3%	-3.9%	2.7%	-20.1%
Barry	3,088	313,298.34	101.46	3.4%	7.8%	22.4%	9.6%
Bay	9,582	1,029,496.98	107.44	2.3%	8.8%	12.8%	2.6%
Benzie	745	64,624.47	86.74	2.1%	7.0%	1.4%	-15.0%
Berrien	17,040	2,048,743.91	120.23	0.1%	11.3%	8.9%	3.8%
Branch	2,822	274,634.03	97.32	1.1%	11.7%	0.4%	-9.8%
Calhoun	13,231	1,543,089.00	116.63	0.8%	9.6%	11.6%	5.1%
Cass	4,661	469,017.55	100.63	-1.2%	6.0%	14.7%	5.1%
Charlevoix	1,124	88,325.72	78.58	-3.9%	2.1%	11.8%	3.0%
Cheboygan	2,262	212,267.22	93.84	0.8%	5.8%	34.4%	37.5%
Chippewa	2,807	271,214.75	96.62	0.7%	3.5%	10.9%	-0.7%
Clare	3,745	385,830.96	103.03	-0.7%	4.7%	12.6%	1.4%
Clinton	2,183	215,776.70	98.84	2.2%	6.4%	32.9%	18.5%
Crawford	1,438	126,054.20	87.66	-1.2%	10.1%	19.8%	12.0%
Delta	3,266	316,054.56	96.77	1.3%	4.7%	14.5%	3.8%
Dickinson	1,587	148,039.33	93.28	-0.1%	3.5%	22.5%	13.0%
Eaton	4,853	502,280.76	103.50	0.9%	6.0%	22.1%	11.8%
Emmet	1,283	114,510.20	89.25	0.7%	5.9%	29.2%	13.0%
Genesee	52,990	7,557,350.03	142.62	0.3%	11.3%	12.5%	3.3%
Gladwin	2,270	227,945.30	100.42	2.2%	7.7%	18.8%	17.1%
Gogebic	1,526	164,005.41	107.47	-0.5%	5.9%	2.9%	-0.4%
Grand Traverse	3,259	297,998.70	91.44	0.7%	4.1%	23.1%	17.6%
Gratiot	2,820	246,658.70	87.47	0.2%	4.6%	18.6%	3.1%
Hillsdale	3,110	291,304.30	93.67	2.8%	7.6%	20.7%	4.1%
Houghton	2,631	245,486.19	93.31	0.7%	3.3%	15.8%	4.4%
Huron	2,519	235,757.05	93.59	1.9%	7.8%	14.8%	13.3%
Ingham	22,009	2,668,407.23	121.24	1.7%	10.5%	7.4%	-5.2%
Ionia	3,951	410,711.85	103.95	0.9%	6.6%	27.9%	15.0%
Iosco	2,835	271,116.66	95.63	-1.2%	3.8%	27.8%	26.7%
Iron	927	89,800.87	96.87	0.4%	7.4%	12.2%	2.8%
Isabella	3,821	402,925.82	105.45	-0.9%	3.0%	21.7%	15.0%
Jackson	11,965	1,457,269.18	121.79	1.0%	10.0%	13.3%	7.6%
Kalamazoo	18,173	2,225,998.90	122.49	0.7%	9.5%	9.9%	1.8%
Kalkaska	1,468	119,643.17	81.50	0.8%	2.4%	33.5%	18.6%
Kent	41,259	5,231,069.35	126.79	1.2%	11.1%	16.0%	10.6%
Keweenaw	129	10,333.00	80.10	-4.4%	-5.7%	9.3%	-26.2%

**TABLE 1. Total Unduplicated Recipients and Payments under FIP, SER, SDA, Energy Assistance, Food Assistance
August 2002**

County	Recipients	Amount	Recipient Average	Percentage Change From:			
				July 2002		August 2001	
				Recipient	Amount	Recipient	Amount
Lake	1,725	188,353.25	109.19	2.0%	7.4%	12.5%	8.5%
Lapeer	3,651	351,823.51	96.36	0.7%	4.9%	24.7%	9.1%
Leelanau	779	73,535.70	94.40	-0.5%	3.3%	-2.3%	2.8%
Lenawee	5,646	582,999.08	103.26	3.1%	15.8%	19.4%	10.7%
Livingston	2,609	240,771.55	92.28	2.2%	8.6%	35.6%	21.5%
Luce	715	64,625.73	90.39	-4.7%	-0.7%	-3.0%	-15.5%
Mackinac	444	38,609.96	86.96	-6.3%	-1.3%	3.3%	13.2%
Macomb	30,699	3,209,760.74	104.56	1.4%	9.5%	26.0%	13.4%
Manistee	2,126	197,765.79	93.02	0.8%	4.6%	8.4%	3.5%
Marquette	3,787	376,320.46	99.37	-1.1%	3.0%	13.1%	2.2%
Mason	2,533	243,473.63	96.12	1.1%	6.0%	16.5%	10.6%
Mecosta	3,951	366,153.51	92.67	-1.3%	2.8%	7.9%	2.6%
Menominee	1,926	206,753.92	107.35	0.4%	9.7%	23.2%	11.6%
Midland	4,434	443,454.10	100.01	2.7%	6.1%	21.9%	13.2%
Missaukee 1/	See footnotes						
Monroe	7,068	794,720.65	112.44	1.6%	10.2%	28.6%	13.7%
Montcalm	4,642	451,673.58	97.30	0.9%	6.9%	32.1%	21.0%
Montmorency	1,054	100,410.43	95.27	0.3%	4.5%	16.1%	11.2%
Muskegon	20,931	2,782,571.75	132.94	0.3%	12.3%	16.9%	9.8%
Newaygo	4,523	450,993.88	99.71	-0.4%	6.7%	23.8%	18.2%
Oakland	39,093	4,366,201.69	111.69	0.7%	10.6%	13.0%	6.8%
Oceana	3,564	337,336.38	94.65	-5.4%	7.7%	14.9%	13.7%
Ogemaw	2,714	265,271.00	97.74	1.0%	5.7%	19.7%	9.7%
Ontonagon	534	55,841.45	104.57	0.9%	12.1%	-3.3%	-3.7%
Osceola	2,361	225,241.98	95.40	0.5%	5.0%	10.3%	-5.2%
Oscoda	978	98,309.11	100.52	-3.5%	2.1%	6.0%	0.0%
Otsego	1,771	146,281.07	82.60	-0.8%	0.3%	34.9%	19.2%
Ottawa	7,196	696,927.70	96.85	-0.1%	6.7%	29.5%	18.7%
Presque Isle	794	66,145.68	83.31	4.6%	8.2%	18.0%	12.1%
Roscommon	3,130	326,723.03	104.38	1.1%	7.6%	21.0%	14.4%
Saginaw	25,731	3,667,197.03	142.52	-0.2%	14.5%	7.5%	1.9%
St Clair	11,339	1,303,249.79	114.94	0.7%	10.2%	19.2%	14.4%
St Joseph	5,049	518,015.26	102.60	-1.3%	6.0%	10.5%	0.0%
Sanilac	3,898	385,095.08	98.79	4.3%	11.7%	23.9%	18.1%
Schoolcraft	841	76,778.27	91.29	-2.2%	2.1%	5.0%	-2.3%
Shiawassee	4,894	481,661.82	98.42	2.0%	9.7%	24.8%	14.2%
Tuscola	4,193	395,676.88	94.37	0.3%	3.1%	31.7%	17.7%
VanBuren	9,042	945,375.20	104.55	-1.5%	5.5%	13.7%	9.6%
Washtenaw	11,812	1,421,056.40	120.31	2.3%	12.0%	18.0%	12.9%
Wayne	258,481	36,335,093.91	140.57	0.7%	15.3%	8.4%	7.0%
Wexford 1/	4,585	445,796.87	97.23	1.2%	11.5%	22.2%	20.5%

**TABLE 1. Total Unduplicated Recipients and Payments under FIP, SER, SDA, Energy Assistance, Food Assistance
August 2002**

County	Recipients	Amount	Recipient Average	Percentage Change From:			
				July 2002		August 2001	
				Recipient	Amount	Recipient	Amount
Wayne Total	258,481	\$36,335,093.91	\$140.57	0.7%	15.3%	8.4%	7.0%
Central Op CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0.0%	0.0%	-100.0%	-100.0%
N Central CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0.0%	0.0%	-100.0%	-100.0%
S Central CFS 1/	0	20.00	0.00	0.0%	-90.0%	0.0%	-33.3%
W Wayne CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
Midtown CFS	110	30,450.94	276.83	-42.1%	-17.0%	-24.7%	-9.5%
Redford	11,442	1,352,917.15	118.24	-0.1%	11.0%	83.4%	71.1%
Lincoln Park	10,388	1,309,151.97	126.03	1.7%	14.2%	14.6%	12.0%
Greydale	19,479	2,698,363.86	138.53	2.1%	15.6%	15.7%	12.6%
Romulus	2	910.14	455.07	-83.3%	-72.2%	-100.0%	-99.9%
Joy/Greenfield	16,329	2,281,950.27	139.75	0.4%	14.7%	5.9%	6.0%
Taylor	10,338	1,211,363.27	117.18	1.3%	11.0%	41.9%	40.3%
Inkster	19,244	2,458,780.42	127.77	0.9%	15.0%	33.9%	26.6%
Tireman	13,941	2,182,964.46	156.59	1.6%	17.7%	8.2%	13.7%
Schoolcraft	15,097	2,126,974.54	140.89	0.6%	13.9%	12.1%	6.1%
Fullerton	12,367	1,939,379.78	156.82	2.2%	19.9%	10.7%	10.1%
Fort Wayne	14,566	2,031,785.34	139.49	0.4%	16.0%	0.2%	1.2%
Glendale/Trumbull	16,444	2,452,574.61	149.15	1.2%	17.3%	9.9%	11.6%
Oakman 1/	0	9.25	0.00	0.0%	-42.2%	-100.0%	-99.5%
Gd River/Warren	10,565	1,322,275.15	125.16	0.8%	11.4%	6.6%	10.5%
Hamtramck	10,886	1,386,645.98	127.38	0.9%	15.3%	3.1%	-5.2%
Highland Park	6,783	1,009,234.28	148.79	-1.1%	14.2%	-6.0%	-7.2%
Medbury/Concord	9,190	1,375,040.81	149.62	-0.9%	17.2%	1.3%	1.0%
E McNichols	10,076	1,503,765.04	149.24	0.9%	16.9%	8.6%	6.4%
Forest/Ellery	10,564	1,536,603.59	145.46	0.7%	16.2%	1.2%	2.2%
Kercheval	7,650	1,149,823.45	150.30	0.3%	17.2%	5.0%	5.1%
Maddelein/Gratiot	18,093	2,696,219.16	149.02	-1.2%	15.3%	6.3%	5.5%
Warren/Conner	12,309	1,869,777.00	151.90	1.7%	18.4%	15.7%	15.8%
Lafayette/Hosp Corr	2,579	392,776.83	152.30	1.3%	-0.6%	-0.6%	4.3%
Other	39	15,336.62	393.25	-7.1%	-30.1%	-83.5%	-85.7%

**TABLE 1. Total Unduplicated Recipients and Payments under FIP, SER, SDA, Energy Assistance, Food Assistance
August 2002**

County	Recipients	Amount	Recipient Average	Percentage Change From:			
				July 2002		August 2001	
				Recipient	Amount	Recipient	Amount
Alger/Schoolcraft	5,445	528,270.86	97.02	-3.4%	-0.6%	4.2%	-2.3%
Alpena/Presque Isle	3,949	370,215.64	93.75	-0.4%	6.9%	20.6%	13.8%
Antrim/Kalkaska	2,571	214,251.99	83.33	0.2%	0.9%	31.9%	12.7%
Barry/Eaton	7,941	815,579.10	102.70	1.9%	6.7%	22.2%	10.9%
Benzie/Leelanau	1,524	138,160.17	90.66	0.7%	5.0%	-0.5%	-6.4%
Cass/St Joseph	9,710	987,032.81	101.65	-1.3%	6.0%	12.4%	2.4%
Charlevoix/Emmet	2,407	202,835.92	84.27	-1.5%	4.2%	20.5%	8.4%
Cheboygan/Mackinac	2,706	250,877.18	92.71	-0.4%	4.7%	28.1%	33.1%
Chippewa/Luce	3,522	335,840.48	95.36	-0.5%	2.7%	7.7%	-3.9%
Clinton/Shiawassee	13,522	1,519,026.49	112.34	2.1%	8.6%	27.2%	15.5%
Crawford/Otsego	3,209	272,335.27	84.87	-1.0%	4.6%	27.7%	15.8%
Delta/Menominee	5,192	522,808.48	100.70	1.0%	6.6%	17.6%	6.8%
Dickinson/Iron	2,514	237,840.20	94.61	0.1%	4.9%	18.5%	8.9%
Houghton/Keweenaw	2,760	255,819.19	92.69	0.4%	2.9%	15.5%	2.7%
Ionia/Montcalm	8,593	862,385.43	100.36	0.9%	6.8%	30.1%	18.1%
Lake/Mason	4,258	431,826.88	101.42	1.5%	6.6%	14.8%	9.7%
Missaukee/Wexford	4,585	445,796.87	97.23	1.2%	11.5%	22.2%	20.5%
Montmorency/Oscoda	2,032	198,719.54	97.80	-1.6%	3.3%	11.0%	5.3%
Ogemaw/Roscommon	5,844	591,994.03	101.30	1.0%	6.8%	20.4%	12.3%

**TABLE 2. Total FIP, Federal and State Funded (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent): Families and Payments
August 2002**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				July 2002	August 2001	July 2002	August 2001
Entire State	68,567	\$37,197,615.09	\$542.50	69,146	71,976	\$395.32	\$525.88
Alcona	44	21,132.39	480.28	48	48	378.03	501.85
Alger	23	9,518.80	413.86	22	28	310.09	401.50
Allegan	297	143,934.07	484.63	287	283	343.53	477.88
Alpena	166	82,103.66	494.60	170	177	356.36	478.68
Antrim	46	23,023.07	500.50	52	61	355.64	480.95
Arenac	92	44,206.76	480.51	94	100	339.08	477.70
Baraga	26	12,346.54	474.87	32	44	386.44	453.83
Barry	190	88,961.00	468.22	181	196	372.35	461.66
Bay	616	330,355.72	536.29	651	762	386.77	497.14
Benzie	28	11,516.96	411.32	27	30	349.61	460.53
Berrien	1,529	814,711.59	532.84	1,564	1,668	383.21	507.08
Branch	155	77,335.00	498.94	150	206	359.11	498.91
Calhoun	1,132	565,186.73	499.28	1,179	1,239	372.22	475.26
Cass	284	140,518.00	494.78	275	296	369.85	489.44
Charlevoix	48	19,026.10	396.38	48	47	294.76	439.45
Cheboygan	113	53,127.36	470.15	109	93	365.04	470.05
Chippewa	141	69,396.47	492.17	135	184	371.79	487.95
Clare	212	104,851.40	494.58	224	260	369.72	479.25
Clinton	107	50,272.93	469.84	112	116	370.27	447.76
Crawford	64	31,361.25	490.02	59	71	334.81	447.87
Delta	153	73,515.91	480.50	158	201	349.93	459.19
Dickinson	76	35,955.89	473.10	76	90	340.35	421.27
Eaton	306	150,119.58	490.59	320	327	364.65	497.37
Emmet	50	22,896.33	457.93	46	56	339.78	452.15
Genesee	5,951	3,319,491.51	557.80	6,045	6,456	413.40	532.54
Gladwin	121	57,911.67	478.61	124	132	360.67	444.99
Gogebic	102	49,265.07	482.99	102	124	353.07	445.91
Grand Traverse	133	63,577.66	478.03	131	126	356.47	475.51
Gratiot	130	62,028.49	477.14	134	174	358.90	483.03
Hillsdale	187	89,504.66	478.63	181	192	362.30	480.31
Houghton	112	52,573.67	469.41	117	136	367.52	450.25
Huron	89	45,779.99	514.38	87	119	361.94	487.59
Ingham	1,678	960,821.89	572.60	1,750	2,174	419.13	550.97
Ionia	233	124,965.09	536.33	249	272	394.44	491.60
Iosco	126	64,404.06	511.14	130	124	378.29	472.80
Iron	54	24,835.00	459.91	55	68	338.32	449.88
Isabella	239	112,745.15	471.74	258	241	352.67	448.14
Jackson	1,084	552,195.68	509.41	1,106	1,076	372.26	510.48
Kalamazoo	1,450	819,852.43	565.42	1,490	1,665	417.91	550.81
Kalkaska	48	20,635.90	429.91	46	47	321.28	450.12
Kent	3,894	2,091,880.11	537.21	3,909	3,976	402.09	515.84
Keweenaw	3	1,146.00	382.00	3	8	245.33	665.16

**TABLE 2. Total FIP, Federal and State Funded (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent): Families and Payments
August 2002**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				July 2002	August 2001	July 2002	August 2001
Lake	125	57,207.92	457.66	122	135	347.25	443.35
Lapeer	203	100,208.46	493.64	215	253	381.35	468.61
Leelanau	38	18,373.73	483.52	33	31	285.92	436.92
Lenawee	387	182,170.52	470.72	384	416	334.12	476.71
Livingston	118	55,091.52	466.88	115	125	355.55	469.30
Luce	40	17,356.59	433.91	43	53	315.59	428.86
Mackinac	24	11,340.00	472.50	26	27	343.35	377.51
Macomb	1,853	940,884.49	507.76	1,852	2,030	370.89	494.44
Manistee	97	46,171.17	475.99	96	107	345.91	464.02
Marquette	181	88,963.23	491.51	188	252	364.15	457.83
Mason	149	75,106.65	504.07	153	137	358.56	498.45
Mecosta	175	80,233.21	458.48	173	225	358.79	456.97
Menominee	104	48,462.74	465.99	102	131	329.14	463.00
Midland	251	120,078.90	478.40	246	276	383.43	474.19
Missaukee 1/	See footnotes						
Monroe	519	275,913.22	531.62	508	542	403.90	508.77
Montcalm	262	126,952.25	484.55	259	257	361.40	467.68
Montmorency	40	21,965.56	549.14	41	47	387.26	446.48
Muskegon	2,323	1,192,994.18	513.56	2,339	2,358	381.51	505.79
Newaygo	282	138,586.26	491.44	283	275	353.56	459.53
Oakland	2,909	1,526,704.54	524.82	2,886	3,049	386.96	513.61
Oceana	208	105,825.28	508.78	203	207	374.59	510.80
Ogemaw	136	62,900.54	462.50	154	161	322.76	431.51
Ontonagon	36	17,261.92	479.50	39	49	355.01	453.24
Osceola	124	56,909.71	458.95	131	188	364.66	448.98
Oscoda	50	23,653.41	473.07	52	60	333.76	497.84
Otsego	62	29,784.00	480.39	63	73	365.60	446.45
Ottawa	399	198,318.29	497.04	413	422	374.41	484.51
Presque Isle	35	14,864.12	424.69	32	32	314.03	411.04
Roscommon	148	78,460.09	530.14	156	181	390.92	477.43
Saginaw	3,165	1,712,909.62	541.20	3,196	3,405	388.91	525.10
St Clair	848	440,781.12	519.79	830	805	396.34	502.92
St Joseph	275	139,611.54	507.68	278	367	372.45	480.59
Sanilac	195	96,796.51	496.39	175	185	376.80	478.31
Schoolcraft	35	17,267.55	493.36	39	47	369.82	448.86
Shiawassee	264	125,575.26	475.66	268	284	349.22	465.20
Tuscola	227	110,369.86	486.21	225	248	384.13	473.79
VanBuren	563	287,974.12	511.50	573	613	379.99	501.46
Washtenaw	990	528,476.65	533.81	1,015	1,038	398.41	520.64
Wayne	28,954	16,418,793.40	567.06	29,078	28,943	405.98	553.51
Wexford 1/	241	117,329.42	486.84	226	249	346.17	450.06

**TABLE 2. Total FIP, Federal and State Funded (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent): Families and Payments
August 2002**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				July 2002	August 2001	July 2002	August 2001
Wayne Total	28,954	\$16,418,793.40	\$567.06	29,078	28,943	\$405.98	\$553.51
Central Op CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	1	0.00	498.50
N Central CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
S Central CFS	0	20.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
W Wayne CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Midtown CFS	37	17,743.00	479.54	36	42	370.19	454.21
Redford	979	485,587.87	496.00	986	681	370.06	483.22
Lincoln Park	921	502,719.33	545.84	905	909	388.59	529.77
Greydale	2,252	1,211,582.10	538.00	2,219	2,133	393.73	523.69
Romulus	0	675.41	0.00	0	774	0.00	495.65
Joy/Greenfield	1,821	1,072,490.34	588.96	1,863	1,805	420.43	573.97
Taylor	878	439,333.88	500.38	884	709	372.71	474.02
Inkster	1,684	995,155.64	590.95	1,703	1,449	409.74	599.80
Tireman	1,865	1,090,405.50	584.67	1,903	1,705	419.51	567.00
Schoolcraft	1,816	979,727.42	539.50	1,854	1,868	387.87	527.92
Fullerton	1,711	968,982.38	566.33	1,678	1,659	403.31	540.79
Fort Wayne	1,546	909,224.19	588.11	1,524	1,606	417.17	567.73
Glendale/Trumbull	2,016	1,145,222.42	568.07	1,972	1,936	405.74	550.39
Oakman	0	9.25	0.00	0	1	0.00	1,612.37
Gd River/Warren	925	488,800.79	528.43	929	905	385.09	503.22
Hamtramck	988	591,827.59	599.02	993	1,201	415.89	575.22
Highland Park	819	482,175.93	588.74	821	957	423.06	570.50
Medbury/Concord	1,171	700,756.74	598.43	1,203	1,210	417.70	585.62
E McNichols	1,268	719,533.70	567.46	1,293	1,267	402.42	558.28
Forest/Ellery	1,322	754,436.30	570.68	1,338	1,322	411.94	569.38
Kercheval	971	559,409.32	576.12	969	988	408.59	551.94
Maddelein/Gratiot	2,369	1,360,821.73	574.43	2,419	2,357	410.96	557.33
Warren/Conner	1,587	928,247.46	584.91	1,582	1,451	415.09	573.74
Lafayette/Hosp Corr	5	1,862.40	372.48	1	3	1,311.96	534.05
Other	3	12,042.71	4,014.24	3	4	6,155.05	16,314.10

**TABLE 2. Total FIP, Federal and State Funded (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent): Families and Payments
August 2002**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				July 2002	August 2001	July 2002	August 2001
Alger/Schoolcraft	287	135,094.06	470.71	290	312	73.26	103.65
Alpena/Presque Isle	201	96,967.78	482.43	202	209	349.66	468.32
Antrim/Kalkaska	94	43,658.97	464.46	98	108	339.51	467.53
Barry/Eaton	496	239,080.58	482.02	501	523	367.44	483.99
Benzie/Leelanau	66	29,890.69	452.89	60	61	314.58	448.53
Cass/St Joseph	559	280,129.54	501.13	553	663	371.16	484.55
Charlevoix/Emmet	98	41,922.43	427.78	94	103	316.79	446.36
Cheboygan/Mackinac	137	64,467.36	470.56	135	120	360.86	449.23
Chippewa/Luce	181	86,753.06	479.30	178	237	358.21	474.74
Clinton/Shiawassee	955	491,054.05	514.19	942	921	143.38	199.85
Crawford/Otsego	126	61,145.25	485.28	122	144	350.71	447.15
Delta/Menominee	257	121,978.65	474.63	260	332	341.78	460.70
Dickinson/Iron	130	60,790.89	467.62	131	158	339.50	433.58
Houghton/Keweenaw	115	53,719.67	467.13	120	144	364.46	462.19
Ionia/Montcalm	495	251,917.34	508.92	508	529	377.59	479.98
Lake/Mason	274	132,314.57	482.90	275	272	353.54	471.10
Missaukee/Wexford	241	117,329.42	486.84	226	249	346.17	450.06
Montmorency/Oscoda	90	45,618.97	506.88	93	107	357.34	475.28
Ogemaw/Roscommon	284	141,360.63	497.75	310	342	357.06	455.81

TABLE 3. FIP, Federal and State Funded (Non Two Parent): Families and Payments**August 2002**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				July 2002	August 2001	July 2002	August 2001
Entire State	67,047	\$36,255,421.94	\$540.75	67,544	69,807	\$394.91	\$524.54
Alcona	41	19,052.89	464.70	47	45	372.37	506.60
Alger	21	8,845.80	421.23	21	27	288.80	379.74
Allegan	294	141,828.07	482.41	281	278	340.20	477.47
Alpena	160	78,987.66	493.67	165	168	353.08	477.58
Antrim	45	22,582.07	501.82	51	60	358.38	477.98
Arenac	88	42,028.76	477.60	90	96	335.17	469.50
Baraga	25	12,034.54	481.38	30	41	377.27	434.96
Barry	184	86,061.00	467.72	176	184	370.96	459.49
Bay	602	323,354.72	537.13	632	716	384.46	492.39
Benzie	28	11,516.96	411.32	27	29	349.61	467.12
Berrien	1,523	812,018.59	533.17	1,556	1,660	382.72	507.31
Branch	148	74,575.50	503.89	143	186	360.43	486.64
Calhoun	1,110	553,664.23	498.80	1,152	1,210	369.99	474.14
Cass	281	139,483.50	496.38	272	285	368.84	489.39
Charlevoix	47	18,907.10	402.28	48	45	294.76	443.87
Cheboygan	113	53,127.36	470.15	109	90	365.04	461.50
Chippewa	136	67,394.17	495.55	133	172	371.45	476.52
Clare	208	101,994.40	490.36	219	240	366.40	473.12
Clinton	107	50,272.93	469.84	111	109	369.33	448.88
Crawford	62	30,150.25	486.29	57	69	339.78	448.36
Delta	149	70,884.91	475.74	151	181	352.14	457.71
Dickinson	75	35,086.89	467.83	73	87	336.70	421.71
Eaton	292	142,558.08	488.21	304	315	368.83	495.18
Emmet	50	22,896.33	457.93	45	55	337.13	457.15
Genesee	5,844	3,250,358.49	556.19	5,922	6,313	413.43	532.04
Gladwin	120	57,244.17	477.03	123	124	358.36	444.72
Gogebic	97	46,562.07	480.02	98	114	345.62	429.48
Grand Traverse	130	61,586.66	473.74	129	121	354.44	472.55
Gratiot	130	62,028.49	477.14	132	161	353.71	478.16
Hillsdale	174	83,839.66	481.84	169	178	357.99	475.62
Houghton	103	47,755.17	463.64	109	128	357.22	441.04
Huron	87	44,618.99	512.86	86	112	362.52	485.04
Ingham	1,621	923,020.89	569.41	1,694	2,052	417.57	542.63
Ionia	225	120,239.03	534.40	239	256	395.79	490.77
Iosco	123	62,765.06	510.29	127	117	377.86	475.55
Iron	51	23,548.00	461.73	52	62	332.80	450.61
Isabella	233	109,558.15	470.21	245	224	353.76	444.39
Jackson	1,059	538,262.88	508.27	1,078	1,052	370.66	510.05
Kalamazoo	1,423	801,780.28	563.44	1,466	1,626	416.60	548.59
Kalkaska	44	19,102.40	434.15	43	43	313.15	444.80
Kent	3,836	2,053,398.11	535.30	3,845	3,904	400.30	513.47
Keweenaw	3	1,146.00	382.00	3	8	245.33	665.16

TABLE 3. FIP, Federal and State Funded (Non Two Parent): Families and Payments**August 2002**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				July 2002	August 2001	July 2002	August 2001
Lake	121	55,216.92	456.34	117	122	344.61	433.87
Lapeer	198	96,969.80	489.75	204	242	376.80	465.70
Leelanau	38	18,373.73	483.52	33	31	285.92	436.92
Lenawee	384	179,824.52	468.29	381	408	334.18	474.77
Livingston	117	54,163.52	462.94	115	122	354.40	467.44
Luce	37	15,506.59	419.10	41	49	313.72	425.71
Mackinac	24	11,340.00	472.50	26	27	343.35	377.51
Macomb	1,800	910,915.49	506.06	1,797	1,920	371.28	493.61
Manistee	92	43,020.07	467.61	94	99	348.23	462.58
Marquette	173	85,627.73	494.96	182	237	364.17	451.98
Mason	144	71,349.65	495.48	146	127	354.22	495.31
Mecosta	174	79,535.21	457.10	170	214	357.12	457.27
Menominee	99	44,481.74	449.31	98	124	326.36	461.37
Midland	241	113,958.90	472.86	235	257	381.87	468.51
Missaukee 1/				See footnotes			
Monroe	510	271,603.12	532.56	502	535	403.43	508.53
Montcalm	251	119,955.65	477.91	251	249	355.94	467.64
Montmorency	37	20,826.56	562.88	36	40	396.65	450.32
Muskegon	2,253	1,152,580.58	511.58	2,259	2,288	380.42	504.80
Newaygo	277	135,653.26	489.72	276	266	351.83	456.79
Oakland	2,845	1,488,927.52	523.35	2,821	2,931	387.97	514.09
Oceana	197	100,024.28	507.74	192	195	372.96	505.13
Ogemaw	133	60,749.54	456.76	150	152	319.17	424.39
Ontonagon	34	16,269.92	478.53	36	45	340.29	451.81
Osceola	122	55,891.71	458.13	127	176	358.00	454.11
Oscoda	49	23,144.41	472.33	51	57	336.05	488.79
Otsego	61	28,885.00	473.52	63	70	365.60	450.48
Ottawa	393	194,594.74	495.15	405	411	373.87	481.93
Presque Isle	34	14,421.12	424.15	32	30	314.03	406.31
Roscommon	147	77,813.09	529.34	153	173	390.77	467.67
Saginaw	3,074	1,656,783.72	538.97	3,092	3,283	389.16	524.43
St Clair	800	411,076.53	513.85	790	758	392.72	499.24
St Joseph	273	138,364.54	506.83	273	352	373.94	477.69
Sanilac	186	91,945.01	494.33	171	173	374.66	476.45
Schoolcraft	33	16,527.55	500.83	37	44	367.83	444.25
Shiawassee	251	117,993.76	470.09	259	267	347.39	455.88
Tuscola	218	105,527.86	484.07	217	226	382.47	480.62
VanBuren	548	280,727.12	512.28	555	589	380.65	497.13
Washtenaw	973	516,608.75	530.94	992	1,012	398.56	522.21
Wayne	28,379	16,039,755.10	565.20	28,496	28,330	406.02	552.21
Wexford 1/	235	112,366.42	478.15	216	233	344.41	443.19

TABLE 3. FIP, Federal and State Funded (Non Two Parent): Families and Payments**August 2002**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				July 2002	August 2001	July 2002	August 2001
Wayne Total	28,379	\$16,039,755.10	\$565.20	28,496	28,330	\$406.02	\$552.21
Central Op CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	1	0.00	498.50
N Central CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
S CentralCFS 3/	0	20.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
W Wayne CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Midtown CFS	37	17,743.00	479.54	36	42	370.19	454.21
Redford	962	476,273.17	495.09	971	669	369.99	482.75
Lincoln Park	899	490,458.83	545.56	886	877	391.62	529.81
Greydale	2,233	1,200,373.60	537.56	2,201	2,118	393.00	522.52
Romulus	0	675.41	0.00	0	761	0.00	493.51
Joy/Greenfield	1,782	1,046,379.68	587.19	1,818	1,752	421.33	573.93
Taylor	862	430,047.38	498.89	868	701	372.62	472.54
Inkster	1,559	920,793.64	590.63	1,568	1,292	417.40	605.35
Tireman	1,828	1,065,619.67	582.94	1,866	1,685	418.74	566.31
Schoolcraft	1,802	970,732.32	538.70	1,843	1,855	387.21	526.39
Fullerton	1,686	954,842.62	566.34	1,651	1,643	404.24	539.09
Fort Wayne	1,516	885,176.94	583.89	1,498	1,585	415.09	565.43
Glendale/Trumbull	1,961	1,111,615.92	566.86	1,917	1,869	406.04	551.22
Oakman 3/	0	9.25	0.00	0	1	0.00	1,612.37
Gd River/Warren	918	484,406.79	527.68	924	894	384.31	503.10
Hamtramck	961	567,074.59	590.09	962	1,159	415.93	571.16
Highland Park	802	469,002.43	584.79	805	931	420.60	567.14
Medbury/Concord	1,139	678,000.85	595.26	1,167	1,180	417.21	579.87
E McNichols	1,253	709,923.20	566.58	1,279	1,255	402.35	558.44
Forest/Elery	1,308	744,282.30	569.02	1,323	1,310	410.39	567.26
Kercheval	959	550,009.52	573.52	959	981	407.48	553.55
Maddelein/Gratiot	2,335	1,335,163.42	571.80	2,389	2,333	410.27	556.43
Warren/Conner	1,569	917,225.46	584.59	1,561	1,429	414.86	570.48
Lafayette/Hosp Corr	5	1,862.40	372.48	1	3	1,311.96	534.05
Other	3	12,042.71	4,014.24	3	4	6,155.05	16,314.10

TABLE 3. FIP, Federal and State Funded (Non Two Parent): Families and Payments**August 2002**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				July 2002	August 2001	July 2002	August 2001
Alger/Schoolcraft	272	126,839.56	466.32	280	294	70.27	101.36
Alpena/Presque Isle	194	93,408.78	481.49	197	198	346.74	466.78
Antrim/Kalkaska	89	41,684.47	468.36	94	103	337.69	464.13
Barry/Eaton	476	228,619.08	480.29	480	499	369.61	482.02
Benzie/Leelanau	66	29,890.69	452.89	60	60	314.58	451.52
Cass/St Joseph	554	277,848.04	501.53	545	637	371.39	482.93
Charlevoix/Emmet	97	41,803.43	430.96	93	100	315.26	451.18
Cheboygan/Mackinac	137	64,467.36	470.56	135	117	360.86	442.12
Chippewa/Luce	173	82,900.76	479.20	174	221	357.84	465.25
Clinton/Shiawassee	907	461,349.46	508.65	901	867	145.36	196.83
Crawford/Otsego	123	59,035.25	479.96	120	139	353.33	449.43
Delta/Menominee	248	115,366.65	465.19	249	305	341.99	459.20
Dickinson/Iron	126	58,634.89	465.36	125	149	335.07	433.73
Houghton/Keweenaw	106	48,901.17	461.33	112	136	354.23	454.23
Ionia/Montcalm	476	240,194.68	504.61	490	505	375.38	479.37
Lake/Mason	265	126,566.57	477.61	263	249	349.94	465.20
Missaukee/Wexford	235	112,366.42	478.15	216	233	344.41	443.19
Montmorency/Oscoda	86	43,970.97	511.29	87	97	361.13	472.93
Ogemaw/Roscommon	280	138,562.63	494.87	303	325	355.33	447.43

TABLE 4. FIP, Federal and State Funded (Two Parent): Families and Payments

August 2002

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				July 2002	August 2001	July 2002	August 2001
Entire State	1,520	\$942,193.15	\$619.86	1,602	2,169	\$412.54	\$568.90
Alcona	3	2,079.50	693.17	1	3	644.00	430.67
Alger	2	673.00	336.50	1	1	757.00	989.00
Allegan	3	2,106.00	702.00	6	5	499.25	500.70
Alpena	6	3,116.00	519.33	5	9	464.80	499.17
Antrim	1	441.00	441.00	1	1	216.00	659.00
Arenac	4	2,178.00	544.50	4	4	427.03	674.50
Baraga	1	312.00	312.00	2	3	524.00	711.67
Barry	6	2,900.00	483.33	5	12	421.53	494.92
Bay	14	7,001.00	500.07	19	46	463.77	571.13
Benzie	0	0.00	0.00	0	1	0.00	269.50
Berrien	6	2,693.00	448.83	8	8	478.81	460.75
Branch	7	2,759.50	394.21	7	20	332.21	613.00
Calhoun	22	11,522.50	523.75	27	29	467.30	521.98
Cass	3	1,034.50	344.83	3	11	462.17	490.73
Charlevoix	1	119.00	119.00	0	2	0.00	340.00
Cheboygan	0	0.00	0.00	0	3	0.00	726.67
Chippewa	5	2,002.30	400.46	2	12	394.55	651.80
Clare	4	2,857.00	714.25	5	20	515.10	552.79
Clinton	0	0.00	0.00	1	7	474.00	430.29
Crawford	2	1,211.00	605.50	2	2	193.00	431.00
Delta	4	2,631.00	657.75	7	20	302.36	472.63
Dickinson	1	869.00	869.00	3	3	429.33	408.67
Eaton	14	7,561.50	540.11	16	12	285.34	554.94
Emmet	0	0.00	0.00	1	1	459.00	177.00
Genesee	107	69,133.02	646.10	123	143	411.63	554.85
Gladwin	1	667.50	667.50	1	8	644.00	449.08
Gogebic	5	2,703.00	540.60	4	10	535.75	633.25
Grand Traverse	3	1,991.00	663.67	2	5	487.50	547.20
Gratiot	0	0.00	0.00	2	13	701.50	543.23
Hillsdale	13	5,665.00	435.77	12	14	422.96	540.00
Houghton	9	4,818.50	535.39	8	8	507.81	597.63
Huron	2	1,161.00	580.50	1	7	312.00	528.29
Ingham	57	37,801.00	663.18	56	122	466.23	691.12
Ionia	8	4,726.06	590.76	10	16	362.28	504.81
Iosco	3	1,639.00	546.33	3	7	396.33	426.86
Iron	3	1,287.00	429.00	3	6	434.00	442.33
Isabella	6	3,187.00	531.17	13	17	332.19	497.62
Jackson	25	13,932.80	557.31	28	24	434.04	529.07
Kalamazoo	27	18,072.15	669.34	24	39	498.13	643.42
Kalkaska	4	1,533.50	383.38	3	4	437.83	507.29
Kent	58	38,482.00	663.48	64	72	509.52	644.00
Keweenaw	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00

TABLE 4. FIP, Federal and State Funded (Two Parent): Families and Payments

August 2002

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				July 2002	August 2001	July 2002	August 2001
Lake	4	1,991.00	497.75	5	13	409.20	532.31
Lapeer	5	3,238.66	647.73	11	11	465.59	532.73
Leelanau	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Lenawee	3	2,346.00	782.00	3	8	325.67	575.56
Livingston	1	928.00	928.00	0	3	0.00	545.00
Luce	3	1,850.00	616.67	2	4	354.00	467.50
Mackinac	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Macomb	53	29,969.00	565.45	55	110	358.30	508.96
Manistee	5	3,151.10	630.22	2	8	237.00	481.81
Marquette	8	3,335.50	416.94	6	15	363.33	550.20
Mason	5	3,757.00	751.40	7	10	449.14	538.35
Mecosta	1	698.00	698.00	3	11	453.67	451.21
Menominee	5	3,981.00	796.20	4	7	397.38	492.00
Midland	10	6,120.00	612.00	11	19	416.82	551.13
Missaukee 1/				See footnotes			
Monroe	9	4,310.10	478.90	6	7	443.50	527.36
Montcalm	11	6,996.60	636.05	8	8	532.58	469.00
Montmorency	3	1,139.00	379.67	5	7	319.60	424.57
Muskegon	70	40,413.60	577.34	80	70	412.41	538.18
Newaygo	5	2,933.00	586.60	7	9	421.71	540.44
Oakland	64	37,777.02	590.27	65	118	342.85	501.81
Oceana	11	5,801.00	527.36	11	12	403.00	602.92
Ogemaw	3	2,151.00	717.00	4	9	457.25	551.80
Ontonagon	2	992.00	496.00	3	4	531.67	469.25
Osceola	2	1,018.00	509.00	4	12	576.15	373.71
Oscoda	1	509.00	509.00	1	3	217.00	669.83
Otsego	1	899.00	899.00	0	3	0.00	352.33
Ottawa	6	3,723.55	620.59	8	11	401.44	581.09
Presque Isle	1	443.00	443.00	0	2	0.00	482.00
Roscommon	1	647.00	647.00	3	8	398.67	688.38
Saginaw	91	56,125.90	616.77	104	122	381.61	543.10
St Clair	48	29,704.59	618.85	40	47	467.74	562.20
St Joseph	2	1,247.00	623.50	5	15	290.90	548.63
Sanilac	9	4,851.50	539.06	4	12	468.00	505.00
Schoolcraft	2	740.00	370.00	2	3	406.50	516.50
Shiawassee	13	7,581.50	583.19	9	17	401.94	611.62
Tuscola	9	4,842.00	538.00	8	22	429.25	403.60
VanBuren	15	7,247.00	483.13	18	24	359.47	607.73
Washtenaw	17	11,867.90	698.11	23	26	391.89	459.45
Wayne	575	379,038.30	659.20	582	613	404.08	613.80
Wexford 1/	6	4,963.00	827.17	10	16	384.20	550.03

TABLE 4. FIP, Federal and State Funded (Two Parent): Families and Payments**August 2002**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				July 2002	August 2001	July 2002	August 2001
Wayne Total	575	\$379,038.30	\$659.20	582	613	\$404.08	\$613.80
Central Op CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
N Central CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
S Central CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
W Wayne CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Midtown CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Redford	17	9,314.70	547.92	15	12	374.71	509.58
Lincoln Park	22	12,260.50	557.30	19	32	247.68	528.80
Greydale	19	11,208.50	589.92	18	15	483.22	690.18
Romulus	0	0.00	0.00	0	13	0.00	620.54
Joy/Greenfield	39	26,110.66	669.50	45	53	384.05	574.98
Taylor	16	9,286.50	580.41	16	8	377.41	603.94
Inkster	125	74,362.00	594.90	135	157	320.80	554.16
Tireman	37	24,785.83	669.89	37	20	458.72	625.00
Schoolcraft	14	8,995.10	642.51	11	13	499.13	745.62
Fullerton	25	14,139.76	565.59	27	16	346.42	714.79
Fort Wayne	30	24,047.25	801.58	26	21	537.21	740.69
Glendale/Trumbull	55	33,606.50	611.03	55	67	395.21	527.11
Oakman	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Gd River/Warren	7	4,394.00	627.71	5	11	528.60	513.45
Hamtramck	27	24,753.00	916.78	31	42	414.50	687.47
Highland Park	17	13,173.50	774.91	16	26	546.69	691.02
Medbury/Concord	32	22,755.89	711.12	36	30	433.67	812.05
E McNichols	15	9,610.50	640.70	14	12	409.26	541.54
Forest/Ellery	14	10,154.00	725.29	15	12	548.90	800.58
Kercheval	12	9,399.80	783.32	10	7	515.30	326.17
Maddelein/Gratiot	34	25,658.31	754.66	30	24	465.29	644.80
Warren/Conner	18	11,022.00	612.33	21	22	432.10	785.39
Lafayette/Hosp Corr	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Other	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00

TABLE 4. FIP, Federal and State Funded (Two Parent): Families and Payments**August 2002**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				July 2002	August 2001	July 2002	August 2001
Alger/Schoolcraft	15	8,254.50	550.30	10	18	157.00	141.03
Alpena/Presque Isle	7	3,559.00	508.43	5	11	464.80	496.05
Antrim/Kalkaska	5	1,974.50	394.90	4	5	382.38	537.63
Barry/Eaton	20	10,461.50	523.08	21	24	317.77	524.93
Benzie/Leelanau	0	0.00	0.00	0	1	0.00	269.50
Cass/St Joseph	5	2,281.50	456.30	8	26	355.13	524.13
Charlevoix/Emmet	1	119.00	119.00	1	3	459.00	285.67
Cheboygan/Mackinac	0	0.00	0.00	0	3	0.00	726.67
Chippewa/Luce	8	3,852.30	481.54	4	16	374.28	605.72
Clinton/Shiawassee	48	29,704.59	618.85	41	54	99.79	248.32
Crawford/Otsego	3	2,110.00	703.33	2	5	193.00	383.80
Delta/Menominee	9	6,612.00	734.67	11	27	336.91	477.65
Dickinson/Iron	4	2,156.00	539.00	6	9	431.67	431.11
Houghton/Keweenaw	9	4,818.50	535.39	8	8	507.81	597.63
Ionia/Montcalm	19	11,722.66	616.98	18	24	437.96	492.87
Lake/Mason	9	5,748.00	638.67	12	23	432.50	534.93
Missaukee/Wexford	6	4,963.00	827.17	10	16	384.20	550.03
Montmorency/Oscoda	4	1,648.00	412.00	6	10	302.50	498.15
Ogemaw/Roscommon	4	2,798.00	699.50	7	17	432.14	616.07

TABLE 5. Total Federal FIP (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent): Families and Payments**August 2002**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				July 2002	August 2001	July 2002	August 2001
Entire State	68,280	\$37,091,729.92	\$543.23	68,858	71,934	\$395.71	\$525.93
Alcona	44	21,132.39	480.28	48	48	378.03	501.85
Alger	23	9,518.80	413.86	22	28	310.09	401.50
Allegan	297	143,934.07	484.63	287	283	343.53	477.88
Alpena	163	81,415.76	499.48	168	177	357.33	478.68
Antrim	45	22,811.07	506.91	51	61	355.20	480.95
Arenac	89	43,423.76	487.91	91	100	341.65	477.70
Baraga	26	12,346.54	474.87	32	44	386.44	453.83
Barry	188	88,084.00	468.53	179	196	372.87	461.66
Bay	614	329,749.72	537.05	650	762	386.77	497.14
Benzie	28	11,516.96	411.32	27	29	349.61	471.86
Berrien	1,527	813,997.59	533.07	1,562	1,668	383.43	507.08
Branch	155	77,335.00	498.94	150	206	359.11	498.91
Calhoun	1,125	562,654.89	500.14	1,172	1,239	372.56	475.26
Cass	284	140,518.00	494.78	275	296	369.85	489.44
Charlevoix	48	19,026.10	396.38	48	47	294.76	439.45
Cheboygan	112	52,867.36	472.03	108	93	366.01	470.05
Chippewa	140	69,268.97	494.78	135	184	371.79	487.95
Clare	209	104,011.40	497.66	221	260	370.94	479.25
Clinton	106	49,874.93	470.52	112	116	370.27	447.76
Crawford	64	31,361.25	490.02	59	71	334.81	447.87
Delta	152	73,260.91	481.98	157	201	350.54	459.19
Dickinson	76	35,955.89	473.10	76	90	340.35	421.27
Eaton	305	149,808.58	491.18	319	327	364.87	497.37
Emmet	49	22,614.33	461.52	45	56	341.06	452.15
Genesee	5,914	3,307,988.90	559.35	6,003	6,453	414.19	532.54
Gladwin	120	57,645.67	480.38	122	131	361.38	445.00
Gogebic	102	49,265.07	482.99	101	124	353.99	445.91
Grand Traverse	133	63,577.66	478.03	131	126	356.47	475.51
Gratiot	130	62,028.49	477.14	134	174	358.90	483.03
Hillsdale	187	89,504.66	478.63	181	192	362.30	480.31
Houghton	111	52,312.67	471.29	117	136	367.52	450.25
Huron	88	45,518.99	517.26	86	119	363.11	487.59
Ingham	1,671	958,455.39	573.58	1,742	2,174	419.79	550.97
Ionia	232	122,377.09	527.49	245	271	396.53	491.10
Iosco	126	64,404.06	511.14	130	124	378.29	472.80
Iron	54	24,835.00	459.91	55	68	338.32	449.88
Isabella	238	112,362.15	472.11	257	241	352.56	448.14
Jackson	1,079	551,012.68	510.67	1,102	1,076	372.57	510.48
Kalamazoo	1,437	815,589.43	567.56	1,477	1,663	419.10	551.07
Kalkaska	48	20,635.90	429.91	46	47	321.28	450.12
Kent	3,885	2,088,105.11	537.48	3,901	3,975	402.22	515.85
Keweenaw	2	938.00	469.00	2	8	264.00	665.16

TABLE 5. Total Federal FIP (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent): Families and Payments**August 2002**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				July 2002	August 2001	July 2002	August 2001
Lake	124	56,914.92	458.99	121	135	348.32	443.35
Lapeer	203	100,208.46	493.64	215	253	381.35	468.61
Leelanau	38	18,373.73	483.52	33	31	285.92	436.92
Lenawee	386	181,958.52	471.40	383	416	334.63	476.71
Livingston	118	55,091.52	466.88	115	125	355.55	469.30
Luce	40	17,356.59	433.91	43	53	315.59	428.86
Mackinac	23	10,897.00	473.78	25	27	342.36	377.51
Macomb	1,848	939,083.49	508.16	1,846	2,029	371.05	494.49
Manistee	97	46,171.17	475.99	96	107	345.91	464.02
Marquette	177	87,835.23	496.24	183	251	366.43	458.53
Mason	149	75,106.65	504.07	153	137	358.56	498.45
Mecosta	174	79,832.21	458.81	172	225	359.42	456.97
Menominee	104	48,462.74	465.99	102	130	329.14	464.60
Midland	249	119,492.90	479.89	243	276	385.16	474.19
Missaukee 1/				See footnotes			
Monroe	519	275,913.22	531.62	508	542	403.90	508.77
Montcalm	260	125,873.25	484.13	258	257	360.46	467.68
Montmorency	40	21,965.56	549.14	41	47	387.26	446.48
Muskegon	2,313	1,189,276.18	514.17	2,327	2,357	381.96	505.82
Newaygo	282	138,586.26	491.44	282	274	353.55	459.59
Oakland	2,901	1,524,041.04	525.35	2,880	3,048	387.30	513.68
Oceana	208	105,825.28	508.78	203	207	374.59	510.80
Ogemaw	136	62,900.54	462.50	154	161	322.76	431.51
Ontonagon	32	16,351.42	510.98	36	48	362.84	459.93
Osceola	124	56,909.71	458.95	131	188	364.66	448.98
Oscoda	49	23,522.91	480.06	51	60	335.30	497.84
Otsego	62	29,784.00	480.39	63	73	365.60	446.45
Ottawa	398	198,025.29	497.55	413	421	374.41	484.96
Presque Isle	35	14,864.12	424.69	32	32	314.03	411.04
Roscommon	148	78,460.09	530.14	156	181	390.92	477.43
Saginaw	3,149	1,706,917.22	542.05	3,180	3,403	389.33	525.08
St Clair	843	439,474.12	521.32	824	804	397.17	503.28
St Joseph	272	138,831.54	510.41	276	367	373.12	480.59
Sanilac	194	96,365.51	496.73	174	185	376.92	478.31
Schoolcraft	35	17,267.55	493.36	39	47	369.82	448.86
Shiawassee	262	124,861.26	476.57	266	284	349.73	465.20
Tuscola	227	110,369.86	486.21	224	248	384.62	473.79
VanBuren	558	286,218.12	512.94	568	613	381.03	501.46
Washtenaw	989	528,090.65	533.96	1,013	1,037	398.49	520.77
Wayne	28,847	16,373,875.48	567.61	28,977	28,922	406.27	553.55
Wexford 1/	241	117,329.42	486.84	226	249	346.17	450.06

TABLE 5. Total Federal FIP (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent): Families and Payments**August 2002**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				July 2002	August 2001	July 2002	August 2001
Wayne Total	28,847	\$16,373,875.48	\$567.61	28,977	28,922	\$406.27	\$553.55
Central Op CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	1	0.00	498.50
N Central CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
S CentralCFS 3/	0	20.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
W Wayne CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Midtown CFS	34	16,229.00	477.32	35	42	367.65	454.21
Redford	977	484,948.87	496.37	985	681	370.15	483.22
Lincoln Park	921	502,719.33	545.84	905	909	388.59	529.77
Greydale	2,245	1,209,638.10	538.81	2,212	2,131	394.20	523.51
Romulus	0	675.41	0.00	0	773	0.00	495.83
Joy/Greenfield	1,810	1,068,532.88	590.35	1,854	1,804	420.98	573.96
Taylor	874	437,901.88	501.03	880	708	373.03	474.11
Inkster	1,680	993,826.24	591.56	1,700	1,448	410.08	599.95
Tireman	1,860	1,088,750.50	585.35	1,898	1,702	419.68	567.26
Schoolcraft	1,803	974,718.02	540.61	1,841	1,867	388.61	527.95
Fullerton	1,707	967,198.68	566.61	1,673	1,658	403.51	540.77
Fort Wayne	1,538	904,738.19	588.26	1,516	1,600	417.30	567.45
Glendale/Trumbull	2,014	1,144,524.42	568.28	1,969	1,936	405.88	550.39
Oakman 3/	0	9.25	0.00	0	1	0.00	1,612.37
Gd River/Warren	923	487,985.79	528.70	927	905	385.20	503.22
Hamtramck	985	590,776.19	599.77	990	1,201	416.24	575.22
Highland Park	809	477,971.93	590.82	812	957	424.52	570.50
Medbury/Concord	1,170	700,427.94	598.66	1,202	1,208	417.84	586.36
E McNichols	1,264	717,598.40	567.72	1,291	1,266	402.66	558.44
Forest/Elery	1,321	754,154.30	570.90	1,337	1,322	412.04	569.38
Kercheval	967	558,133.32	577.18	965	988	409.19	551.94
Maddelein/Gratiot	2,353	1,351,872.73	574.53	2,403	2,357	410.99	557.33
Warren/Conner	1,584	926,619.00	584.99	1,578	1,450	415.31	573.76
Lafayette/Hosp Corr	5	1,862.40	372.48	1	3	1,311.96	534.05
Other	3	12,042.71	4,014.24	3	4	6,155.05	16,314.10

TABLE 5. Total Federal FIP (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent): Families and Payments**August 2002**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				July 2002	August 2001	July 2002	August 2001
Alger/Schoolcraft	285	134,380.06	471.51	288	312	73.77	103.65
Alpena/Presque Isle	198	96,279.88	486.26	200	209	350.40	468.32
Antrim/Kalkaska	93	43,446.97	467.17	97	108	339.11	467.53
Barry/Eaton	493	237,892.58	482.54	498	523	367.75	483.99
Benzie/Leelanau	66	29,890.69	452.89	60	60	314.58	453.81
Cass/St Joseph	556	279,349.54	502.43	551	663	371.49	484.55
Charlevoix/Emmet	97	41,640.43	429.28	93	103	317.16	446.36
Cheboygan/Mackinac	135	63,764.36	472.33	133	120	361.57	449.23
Chippewa/Luce	180	86,625.56	481.25	178	237	358.21	474.74
Clinton/Shiawassee	949	489,349.05	515.65	936	920	143.69	200.06
Crawford/Otsego	126	61,145.25	485.28	122	144	350.71	447.15
Delta/Menominee	256	121,723.65	475.48	259	331	342.11	461.32
Dickinson/Iron	130	60,790.89	467.62	131	158	339.50	433.58
Houghton/Keweenaw	113	53,250.67	471.24	119	144	365.78	462.19
Ionia/Montcalm	492	248,250.34	504.57	503	528	378.03	479.70
Lake/Mason	273	132,021.57	483.60	274	272	354.04	471.10
Missaukee/Wexford	241	117,329.42	486.84	226	249	346.17	450.06
Montmorency/Oscoda	89	45,488.47	511.11	92	107	358.46	475.28
Ogemaw/Roscommon	284	141,360.63	497.75	310	342	357.06	455.81

TABLE 6. Federal FIP (Non Two Parent): Families and Payments

August 2002

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				July 2002	August 2001	July 2002	August 2001
Entire State	66,765	\$36,152,933.77	\$541.50	67,262	69,766	\$395.30	\$524.59
Alcona	41	19,052.89	464.70	47	45	372.37	506.60
Alger	21	8,845.80	421.23	21	27	288.80	379.74
Allegan	294	141,828.07	482.41	281	278	340.20	477.47
Alpena	157	78,299.76	498.72	163	168	354.04	477.58
Antrim	44	22,370.07	508.41	50	60	357.98	477.98
Arenac	85	41,245.76	485.24	87	96	337.73	469.50
Baraga	25	12,034.54	481.38	30	41	377.27	434.96
Barry	182	85,184.00	468.04	174	184	371.47	459.49
Bay	600	322,748.72	537.91	631	716	384.46	492.39
Benzie	28	11,516.96	411.32	27	28	349.61	479.09
Berrien	1,521	811,304.59	533.40	1,554	1,660	382.94	507.31
Branch	148	74,575.50	503.89	143	186	360.43	486.64
Calhoun	1,103	551,132.39	499.67	1,146	1,210	370.32	474.14
Cass	281	139,483.50	496.38	272	285	368.84	489.39
Charlevoix	47	18,907.10	402.28	48	45	294.76	443.87
Cheboygan	112	52,867.36	472.03	108	90	366.01	461.50
Chippewa	135	67,266.67	498.27	133	172	371.45	476.52
Clare	205	101,154.40	493.44	216	240	367.60	473.12
Clinton	106	49,874.93	470.52	111	109	369.33	448.88
Crawford	62	30,150.25	486.29	57	69	339.78	448.36
Delta	148	70,629.91	477.23	150	181	352.79	457.71
Dickinson	75	35,086.89	467.83	73	87	336.70	421.71
Eaton	291	142,247.08	488.82	303	315	369.07	495.18
Emmet	49	22,614.33	461.52	44	55	338.38	457.15
Genesee	5,807	3,238,855.88	557.75	5,880	6,310	414.25	532.04
Gladwin	119	56,978.17	478.81	121	123	359.05	444.74
Gogebic	97	46,562.07	480.02	97	114	346.49	429.48
Grand Traverse	130	61,586.66	473.74	129	121	354.44	472.55
Gratiot	130	62,028.49	477.14	132	161	353.71	478.16
Hillsdale	174	83,839.66	481.84	169	178	357.99	475.62
Houghton	102	47,494.17	465.63	109	128	357.22	441.04
Huron	86	44,357.99	515.79	85	112	363.71	485.04
Ingham	1,614	920,654.39	570.42	1,686	2,052	418.25	542.63
Ionia	224	117,651.03	525.23	235	255	397.98	490.24
Iosco	123	62,765.06	510.29	127	117	377.86	475.55
Iron	51	23,548.00	461.73	52	62	332.80	450.61
Isabella	232	109,175.15	470.58	244	224	353.64	444.39
Jackson	1,054	537,079.88	509.56	1,074	1,052	370.97	510.05
Kalamazoo	1,411	797,903.28	565.49	1,454	1,624	417.57	548.86
Kalkaska	44	19,102.40	434.15	43	43	313.15	444.80
Kent	3,827	2,049,623.11	535.57	3,837	3,903	400.43	513.48
Keweenaw	2	938.00	469.00	2	8	264.00	665.16

TABLE 6. Federal FIP (Non Two Parent): Families and Payments

August 2002

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				July 2002	August 2001	July 2002	August 2001
Lake	120	54,923.92	457.70	116	122	345.70	433.87
Lapeer	198	96,969.80	489.75	204	242	376.80	465.70
Leelanau	38	18,373.73	483.52	33	31	285.92	436.92
Lenawee	383	179,612.52	468.96	380	408	334.70	474.77
Livingston	117	54,163.52	462.94	115	122	354.40	467.44
Luce	37	15,506.59	419.10	41	49	313.72	425.71
Mackinac	23	10,897.00	473.78	25	27	342.36	377.51
Macomb	1,795	909,114.49	506.47	1,791	1,919	371.44	493.66
Manistee	92	43,020.07	467.61	94	99	348.23	462.58
Marquette	169	84,499.73	500.00	177	236	366.53	452.70
Mason	144	71,349.65	495.48	146	127	354.22	495.31
Mecosta	173	79,134.21	457.42	169	214	357.75	457.27
Menominee	99	44,481.74	449.31	98	123	326.36	463.04
Midland	239	113,372.90	474.36	233	257	382.63	468.51
Missaukee 1/	See footnotes						
Monroe	510	271,603.12	532.56	502	535	403.43	508.53
Montcalm	249	118,876.65	477.42	250	249	354.96	467.64
Montmorency	37	20,826.56	562.88	36	40	396.65	450.32
Muskegon	2,244	1,149,218.58	512.13	2,248	2,287	380.78	504.83
Newaygo	277	135,653.26	489.72	275	265	351.82	456.85
Oakland	2,838	1,486,677.02	523.85	2,816	2,930	388.33	514.16
Oceana	197	100,024.28	507.74	192	195	372.96	505.13
Ogemaw	133	60,749.54	456.76	150	152	319.17	424.39
Ontonagon	30	15,359.42	511.98	33	44	347.49	459.08
Osceola	122	55,891.71	458.13	127	176	358.00	454.11
Oscoda	48	23,013.91	479.46	50	57	337.67	488.79
Otsego	61	28,885.00	473.52	63	70	365.60	450.48
Ottawa	392	194,301.74	495.67	405	410	373.87	482.38
Presque Isle	34	14,421.12	424.15	32	30	314.03	406.31
Roscommon	147	77,813.09	529.34	153	173	390.77	467.67
Saginaw	3,058	1,650,791.32	539.83	3,076	3,281	389.59	524.41
St Clair	795	409,769.53	515.43	784	757	393.57	499.62
St Joseph	270	137,584.54	509.57	271	352	374.64	477.69
Sanilac	185	91,514.01	494.67	170	173	374.77	476.45
Schoolcraft	33	16,527.55	500.83	37	44	367.83	444.25
Shiawassee	249	117,279.76	471.00	257	267	347.90	455.88
Tuscola	218	105,527.86	484.07	216	226	382.96	480.62
VanBuren	543	278,971.12	513.76	550	589	381.74	497.13
Washtenaw	972	516,222.75	531.09	990	1,011	398.65	522.34
Wayne	28,274	15,997,079.18	565.79	28,396	28,310	406.33	552.25
Wexford 1/	235	112,366.42	478.15	216	233	344.41	443.19

TABLE 6. Federal FIP (Non Two Parent): Families and Payments**August 2002**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				July 2002	August 2001	July 2002	August 2001
Wayne Total	28,274	\$15,997,079.18	\$565.79	28,396	28,310	\$406.33	\$552.25
Central Op CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	1	0.00	498.50
N Central CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
S CentralCFS 3/	0	20.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
W Wayne CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Midtown CFS	34	16,229.00	477.32	35	42	367.65	454.21
Redford	960	475,634.17	495.45	970	669	370.08	482.75
Lincoln Park	899	490,458.83	545.56	886	877	391.62	529.81
Greydale	2,226	1,198,429.60	538.38	2,194	2,116	393.47	522.33
Romulus	0	675.41	0.00	0	760	0.00	493.69
Joy/Greenfield	1,771	1,042,422.22	588.61	1,809	1,751	421.90	573.93
Taylor	858	428,615.38	499.55	864	700	372.95	472.62
Inkster	1,555	919,464.24	591.30	1,565	1,291	417.78	605.51
Tireman	1,823	1,063,964.67	583.63	1,861	1,682	418.91	566.57
Schoolcraft	1,789	965,722.92	539.81	1,830	1,854	387.95	526.43
Fullerton	1,682	953,058.92	566.62	1,646	1,643	404.44	539.09
Fort Wayne	1,508	880,690.94	584.01	1,490	1,579	415.21	565.14
Glendale/Trumbull	1,959	1,110,917.92	567.08	1,914	1,869	406.19	551.22
Oakman 3/	0	9.25	0.00	0	1	0.00	1,612.37
Gd River/Warren	916	483,591.79	527.94	922	894	384.43	503.10
Hamtramck	958	566,023.19	590.84	959	1,159	416.29	571.16
Highland Park	792	464,798.43	586.87	796	931	422.07	567.14
Medbury/Concord	1,138	677,672.05	595.49	1,166	1,178	417.35	580.61
E McNichols	1,250	709,137.90	567.31	1,277	1,254	402.59	558.60
Forest/Elery	1,307	744,000.30	569.24	1,322	1,310	410.49	567.26
Kercheval	955	548,733.52	574.59	955	981	408.08	553.55
Maddelein/Gratiot	2,320	1,327,306.42	572.11	2,374	2,333	410.47	556.43
Warren/Conner	1,566	915,597.00	584.67	1,557	1,428	415.08	570.50
Lafayette/Hosp Corr	5	1,862.40	372.48	1	3	1,311.96	534.05
Other	3	12,042.71	4,014.24	3	4	6,155.05	16,314.10

TABLE 6. Federal FIP (Non Two Parent): Families and Payments**August 2002**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				July 2002	August 2001	July 2002	August 2001
Alger/Schoolcraft	270	126,125.56	467.13	278	294	70.77	101.36
Alpena/Presque Isle	191	92,720.88	485.45	195	198	347.47	466.78
Antrim/Kalkaska	88	41,472.47	471.28	93	103	337.25	464.13
Barry/Eaton	473	227,431.08	480.83	477	499	369.95	482.02
Benzie/Leelanau	66	29,890.69	452.89	60	59	314.58	456.93
Cass/St Joseph	551	277,068.04	502.85	543	637	371.73	482.93
Charlevoix/Emmet	96	41,521.43	432.51	92	100	315.62	451.18
Cheboygan/Mackinac	135	63,764.36	472.33	133	117	361.57	442.12
Chippewa/Luce	172	82,773.26	481.24	174	221	357.84	465.25
Clinton/Shiawassee	901	459,644.46	510.15	895	866	145.71	197.05
Crawford/Otsego	123	59,035.25	479.96	120	139	353.33	449.43
Delta/Menominee	247	115,111.65	466.04	248	304	342.34	459.87
Dickinson/Iron	126	58,634.89	465.36	125	149	335.07	433.73
Houghton/Keweenaw	104	48,432.17	465.69	111	136	355.54	454.23
Ionia/Montcalm	473	236,527.68	500.06	485	504	375.80	479.08
Lake/Mason	264	126,273.57	478.31	262	249	350.45	465.20
Missaukee/Wexford	235	112,366.42	478.15	216	233	344.41	443.19
Montmorency/Oscoda	85	43,840.47	515.77	86	97	362.36	472.93
Ogemaw/Roscommon	280	138,562.63	494.87	303	325	355.33	447.43

TABLE 7. Federal FIP (Two Parent): Families and Payments

August 2002

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				July 2002	August 2001	July 2002	August 2001
Entire State	1,515	\$938,796.15	\$619.67	1,596	2,168	\$412.84	\$568.90
Alcona	3	2,079.50	693.17	1	3	644.00	430.67
Alger	2	673.00	336.50	1	1	757.00	989.00
Allegan	3	2,106.00	702.00	6	5	499.25	500.70
Alpena	6	3,116.00	519.33	5	9	464.80	499.17
Antrim	1	441.00	441.00	1	1	216.00	659.00
Arenac	4	2,178.00	544.50	4	4	427.03	674.50
Baraga	1	312.00	312.00	2	3	524.00	711.67
Barry	6	2,900.00	483.33	5	12	421.53	494.92
Bay	14	7,001.00	500.07	19	46	463.77	571.13
Benzie	0	0.00	0.00	0	1	0.00	269.50
Berrien	6	2,693.00	448.83	8	8	478.81	460.75
Branch	7	2,759.50	394.21	7	20	332.21	613.00
Calhoun	22	11,522.50	523.75	26	29	471.00	521.98
Cass	3	1,034.50	344.83	3	11	462.17	490.73
Charlevoix	1	119.00	119.00	0	2	0.00	340.00
Cheboygan	0	0.00	0.00	0	3	0.00	726.67
Chippewa	5	2,002.30	400.46	2	12	394.55	651.80
Clare	4	2,857.00	714.25	5	20	515.10	552.79
Clinton	0	0.00	0.00	1	7	474.00	430.29
Crawford	2	1,211.00	605.50	2	2	193.00	431.00
Delta	4	2,631.00	657.75	7	20	302.36	472.63
Dickinson	1	869.00	869.00	3	3	429.33	408.67
Eaton	14	7,561.50	540.11	16	12	285.34	554.94
Emmet	0	0.00	0.00	1	1	459.00	177.00
Genesee	107	69,133.02	646.10	123	143	411.63	554.85
Gladwin	1	667.50	667.50	1	8	644.00	449.08
Gogebic	5	2,703.00	540.60	4	10	535.75	633.25
Grand Traverse	3	1,991.00	663.67	2	5	487.50	547.20
Gratiot	0	0.00	0.00	2	13	701.50	543.23
Hillsdale	13	5,665.00	435.77	12	14	422.96	540.00
Houghton	9	4,818.50	535.39	8	8	507.81	597.63
Huron	2	1,161.00	580.50	1	7	312.00	528.29
Ingham	57	37,801.00	663.18	56	122	466.23	691.12
Ionia	8	4,726.06	590.76	10	16	362.28	504.81
Iosco	3	1,639.00	546.33	3	7	396.33	426.86
Iron	3	1,287.00	429.00	3	6	434.00	442.33
Isabella	6	3,187.00	531.17	13	17	332.19	497.62
Jackson	25	13,932.80	557.31	28	24	434.04	529.07
Kalamazoo	26	17,686.15	680.24	23	39	515.30	643.42
Kalkaska	4	1,533.50	383.38	3	4	437.83	507.29
Kent	58	38,482.00	663.48	64	72	509.52	644.00
Keweenaw	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00

TABLE 7. Federal FIP (Two Parent): Families and Payments

August 2002

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				July 2002	August 2001	July 2002	August 2001
Lake	4	1,991.00	497.75	5	13	409.20	532.31
Lapeer	5	3,238.66	647.73	11	11	465.59	532.73
Leelanau	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Lenawee	3	2,346.00	782.00	3	8	325.67	575.56
Livingston	1	928.00	928.00	0	3	0.00	545.00
Luce	3	1,850.00	616.67	2	4	354.00	467.50
Mackinac	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Macomb	53	29,969.00	565.45	55	110	358.30	508.96
Manistee	5	3,151.10	630.22	2	8	237.00	481.81
Marquette	8	3,335.50	416.94	6	15	363.33	550.20
Mason	5	3,757.00	751.40	7	10	449.14	538.35
Mecosta	1	698.00	698.00	3	11	453.67	451.21
Menominee	5	3,981.00	796.20	4	7	397.38	492.00
Midland	10	6,120.00	612.00	10	19	444.00	551.13
Missaukee 1/	See footnotes						
Monroe	9	4,310.10	478.90	6	7	443.50	527.36
Montcalm	11	6,996.60	636.05	8	8	532.58	469.00
Montmorency	3	1,139.00	379.67	5	7	319.60	424.57
Muskegon	69	40,057.60	580.54	79	70	415.38	538.18
Newaygo	5	2,933.00	586.60	7	9	421.71	540.44
Oakland	63	37,364.02	593.08	64	118	341.76	501.81
Oceana	11	5,801.00	527.36	11	12	403.00	602.92
Ogemaw	3	2,151.00	717.00	4	9	457.25	551.80
Ontonagon	2	992.00	496.00	3	4	531.67	469.25
Osceola	2	1,018.00	509.00	4	12	576.15	373.71
Oscoda	1	509.00	509.00	1	3	217.00	669.83
Otsego	1	899.00	899.00	0	3	0.00	352.33
Ottawa	6	3,723.55	620.59	8	11	401.44	581.09
Presque Isle	1	443.00	443.00	0	2	0.00	482.00
Roscommon	1	647.00	647.00	3	8	398.67	688.38
Saginaw	91	56,125.90	616.77	104	122	381.61	543.10
St Clair	48	29,704.59	618.85	40	47	467.74	562.20
St Joseph	2	1,247.00	623.50	5	15	290.90	548.63
Sanilac	9	4,851.50	539.06	4	12	468.00	505.00
Schoolcraft	2	740.00	370.00	2	3	406.50	516.50
Shiawassee	13	7,581.50	583.19	9	17	401.94	611.62
Tuscola	9	4,842.00	538.00	8	22	429.25	403.60
VanBuren	15	7,247.00	483.13	18	24	359.47	607.73
Washtenaw	17	11,867.90	698.11	23	26	391.89	459.45
Wayne	573	376,796.30	657.59	581	612	403.41	613.88
Wexford 1/	6	4,963.00	827.17	10	16	384.20	550.03

TABLE 7. Federal FIP (Two Parent): Families and Payments**August 2002**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				July 2002	August 2001	July 2002	August 2001
Wayne Total	573	\$376,796.30	\$657.59	581	612	\$403.41	\$613.88
Central Op CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
N Central CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
S Central CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
W Wayne CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Midtown CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Redford	17	9,314.70	547.92	15	12	374.71	509.58
Lincoln Park	22	12,260.50	557.30	19	32	247.68	528.80
Greydale	19	11,208.50	589.92	18	15	483.22	690.18
Romulus	0	0.00	0.00	0	13	0.00	620.54
Joy/Greenfield	39	26,110.66	669.50	45	53	384.05	574.98
Taylor	16	9,286.50	580.41	16	8	377.41	603.94
Inkster	125	74,362.00	594.90	135	157	320.80	554.16
Tireman	37	24,785.83	669.89	37	20	458.72	625.00
Schoolcraft	14	8,995.10	642.51	11	13	499.13	745.62
Fullerton	25	14,139.76	565.59	27	15	346.42	724.84
Fort Wayne	30	24,047.25	801.58	26	21	537.21	740.69
Glendale/Trumbull	55	33,606.50	611.03	55	67	395.21	527.11
Oakman	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Gd River/Warren	7	4,394.00	627.71	5	11	528.60	513.45
Hamtramck	27	24,753.00	916.78	31	42	414.50	687.47
Highland Park	17	13,173.50	774.91	16	26	546.69	691.02
Medbury/Concord	32	22,755.89	711.12	36	30	433.67	812.05
E McNichols	14	8,460.50	604.32	14	12	409.26	541.54
Forest/Ellery	14	10,154.00	725.29	15	12	548.90	800.58
Kercheval	12	9,399.80	783.32	10	7	515.30	326.17
Maddelein/Gratiot	33	24,566.31	744.43	29	24	454.02	644.80
Warren/Conner	18	11,022.00	612.33	21	22	432.10	785.39
Lafayette/Hosp Corr	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Other	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00

TABLE 7. Federal FIP (Two Parent): Families and Payments**August 2002**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				July 2002	August 2001	July 2002	August 2001
Alger/Schoolcraft	15	8,254.50	550.30	10	18	157.00	141.03
Alpena/Presque Isle	7	3,559.00	508.43	5	11	464.80	496.05
Antrim/Kalkaska	5	1,974.50	394.90	4	5	382.38	537.63
Barry/Eaton	20	10,461.50	523.08	21	24	317.77	524.93
Benzie/Leelanau	0	0.00	0.00	0	1	0.00	269.50
Cass/St Joseph	5	2,281.50	456.30	8	26	355.13	524.13
Charlevoix/Emmet	1	119.00	119.00	1	3	459.00	285.67
Cheboygan/Mackinac	0	0.00	0.00	0	3	0.00	726.67
Chippewa/Luce	8	3,852.30	481.54	4	16	374.28	605.72
Clinton/Shiawassee	48	29,704.59	618.85	41	54	99.79	248.32
Crawford/Otsego	3	2,110.00	703.33	2	5	193.00	383.80
Delta/Menominee	9	6,612.00	734.67	11	27	336.91	477.65
Dickinson/Iron	4	2,156.00	539.00	6	9	431.67	431.11
Houghton/Keweenaw	9	4,818.50	535.39	8	8	507.81	597.63
Ionia/Montcalm	19	11,722.66	616.98	18	24	437.96	492.87
Lake/Mason	9	5,748.00	638.67	12	23	432.50	534.93
Missaukee/Wexford	6	4,963.00	827.17	10	16	384.20	550.03
Montmorency/Oscoda	4	1,648.00	412.00	6	10	302.50	498.15
Ogemaw/Roscommon	4	2,798.00	699.50	7	17	432.14	616.07

**TABLE 8. Total State FIP (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent): Families and Payments 5/
August 2002**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				July 2002	August 2001	July 2002	August 2001
Entire State	287	\$105,885.17	\$368.94	288	42	\$302.53	\$444.34
Alcona	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Alger	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Allegan	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Alpena	3	687.90	229.30	2	0	274.95	0.00
Antrim	1	212.00	212.00	1	0	378.42	0.00
Arenac	3	783.00	261.00	3	0	261.00	0.00
Baraga	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Barry	2	877.00	438.50	2	0	326.00	0.00
Bay	2	606.00	303.00	1	0	386.00	0.00
Benzie	0	0.00	0.00	0	1	0.00	132.00
Berrien	2	714.00	357.00	2	0	211.50	0.00
Branch	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Calhoun	7	2,531.84	361.69	7	0	316.14	0.00
Cass	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Charlevoix	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Cheboygan	1	260.00	260.00	1	0	260.00	0.00
Chippewa	1	127.50	127.50	0	0	0.00	0.00
Clare	3	840.00	280.00	3	0	280.00	0.00
Clinton	1	398.00	398.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Crawford	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Delta	1	255.00	255.00	1	0	255.00	0.00
Dickinson	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Eaton	1	311.00	311.00	1	0	296.00	0.00
Emmet	1	282.00	282.00	1	0	282.00	0.00
Genesee	37	11,502.61	310.88	42	3	299.30	529.00
Gladwin	1	266.00	266.00	2	1	317.00	443.00
Gogebic	0	0.00	0.00	1	0	261.00	0.00
Grand Traverse	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Gratiot	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Hillsdale	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Houghton	1	261.00	261.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Huron	1	261.00	261.00	1	0	261.00	0.00
Ingham	7	2,366.50	338.07	8	0	274.75	0.00
Ionia	1	2,588.00	2,588.00	4	1	266.75	627.00
Iosco	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Iron	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Isabella	1	383.00	383.00	1	0	383.00	0.00
Jackson	5	1,183.00	236.60	4	0	287.00	0.00
Kalamazoo	13	4,263.00	327.92	13	2	283.46	333.50
Kalkaska	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Kent	9	3,775.00	419.44	8	1	341.00	473.00
Keweenaw	1	208.00	208.00	1	0	208.00	0.00

**TABLE 8. Total State FIP (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent): Families and Payments 5/
August 2002**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				July 2002	August 2001	July 2002	August 2001
Lake	1	293.00	293.00	1	0	218.00	0.00
Lapeer	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Leelanau	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Lenawee	1	212.00	212.00	1	0	137.00	0.00
Livingston	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Luce	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Mackinac	1	443.00	443.00	1	0	368.00	0.00
Macomb	5	1,801.00	360.20	6	1	322.17	386.00
Manistee	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Marquette	4	1,128.00	282.00	5	1	280.80	282.00
Mason	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Mecosta	1	401.00	401.00	1	0	251.00	0.00
Menominee	0	0.00	0.00	0	1	0.00	255.00
Midland	2	586.00	293.00	3	0	243.67	0.00
Missaukee 1/	See footnotes						
Monroe	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Montcalm	2	1,079.00	539.50	1	0	602.00	0.00
Montmorency	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Muskegon	10	3,718.00	371.80	12	1	295.10	431.00
Newaygo	0	0.00	0.00	1	1	356.00	443.00
Oakland	8	2,663.50	332.94	6	1	224.17	311.00
Oceana	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Ogemaw	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Ontonagon	4	910.50	227.63	3	1	261.00	132.00
Osceola	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Oscoda	1	130.50	130.50	1	0	255.00	0.00
Otsego	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Ottawa	1	293.00	293.00	0	1	0.00	296.00
Presque Isle	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Roscommon	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Saginaw	16	5,992.40	374.53	16	2	305.96	557.50
St Clair	5	1,307.00	261.40	6	1	282.08	212.00
St Joseph	3	780.00	260.00	2	0	279.00	0.00
Sanilac	1	431.00	431.00	1	0	356.00	0.00
Schoolcraft	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Shiawassee	2	714.00	357.00	2	0	282.00	0.00
Tuscola	0	0.00	0.00	1	0	276.00	0.00
VanBuren	5	1,756.00	351.20	5	0	261.20	0.00
Washtenaw	1	386.00	386.00	2	1	356.00	386.00
Wayne	107	44,917.92	419.79	101	21	320.61	499.26
Wexford 1/	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00

**TABLE 8. Total State FIP (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent): Families and Payments 5/
August 2002**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				July 2002	August 2001	July 2002	August 2001
Wayne Total	107	\$44,917.92	\$419.79	101	21	\$320.61	\$499.26
Central Op CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
N Central CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
S Central CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
W Wayne CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Midtown CFS	3	1,514.00	504.67	1	0	459.00	0.00
Redford	2	639.00	319.50	1	0	282.00	0.00
Lincoln Park	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Greydale	7	1,944.00	277.71	7	2	245.57	716.85
Romulus	0	0.00	0.00	0	1	0.00	357.00
Joy/Greenfield	11	3,957.46	359.77	9	1	307.94	574.50
Taylor	4	1,432.00	358.00	4	1	301.75	416.00
Inkster	4	1,329.40	332.35	3	1	219.47	389.40
Tireman	5	1,655.00	331.00	5	3	355.00	419.33
Schoolcraft	13	5,009.40	385.34	13	1	283.23	458.00
Fullerton	4	1,783.70	445.93	5	1	338.14	564.00
Fort Wayne	8	4,486.00	560.75	8	6	392.00	641.50
Glendale/Trumbull	2	698.00	349.00	3	0	310.33	0.00
Oakman	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Gd River/Warren	2	815.00	407.50	2	0	332.50	0.00
Hamtramck	3	1,051.40	350.47	3	0	300.47	0.00
Highland Park	10	4,204.00	420.40	9	0	291.11	0.00
Medbury/Concord	1	328.80	328.80	1	2	253.80	143.40
E McNichols	4	1,935.30	483.83	2	1	247.15	357.00
Forest/Elery	1	282.00	282.00	1	0	282.00	0.00
Kercheval	4	1,276.00	319.00	4	0	262.75	0.00
Maddelein/Gratiot	16	8,949.00	559.31	16	0	405.44	0.00
Warren/Conner	3	1,628.46	542.82	4	1	328.87	541.00
Lafayette/Hosp Corr	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Other	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00

**TABLE 8. Total State FIP (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent): Families and Payments 5/
August 2002**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				July 2002	August 2001	July 2002	August 2001
Alger/Schoolcraft	2	714.00	357.00	2	0	0.00	0.00
Alpena/Presque Isle	3	687.90	229.30	2	0	274.95	0.00
Antrim/Kalkaska	1	212.00	212.00	1	0	378.42	0.00
Barry/Eaton	3	1,188.00	396.00	3	0	316.00	0.00
Benzie/Leelanau	0	0.00	0.00	0	1	0.00	132.00
Cass/St Joseph	3	780.00	260.00	2	0	490.50	0.00
Charlevoix/Emmet	1	282.00	282.00	1	0	282.00	0.00
Cheboygan/Mackinac	2	703.00	351.50	2	0	314.00	0.00
Chippewa/Luce	1	127.50	127.50	0	0	0.00	0.00
Clinton/Shiawassee	6	1,705.00	284.17	6	1	94.00	0.00
Crawford/Otsego	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Delta/Menominee	1	255.00	255.00	1	1	255.00	255.00
Dickinson/Iron	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Houghton/Keweenaw	2	469.00	234.50	1	0	208.00	0.00
Ionia/Montcalm	3	3,667.00	1,222.33	5	1	333.80	627.00
Lake/Mason	1	293.00	293.00	1	0	218.00	0.00
Missaukee/Wexford	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Montmorency/Oscoda	1	130.50	130.50	1	0	255.00	0.00
Ogemaw/Roscommon	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00

**TABLE 9. State FIP (Non Two Parent): Families and Payments 5/
August 2002**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				July 2002	August 2001	July 2002	August 2001
Entire State	282	\$102,488.17	\$363.43	282	41	\$301.86	\$441.42
Alcona	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Alger	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Allegan	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Alpena	3	687.90	229.30	2	0	274.95	0.00
Antrim	1	212.00	212.00	1	0	378.42	0.00
Arenac	3	783.00	261.00	3	0	261.00	0.00
Baraga	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Barry	2	877.00	438.50	2	0	326.00	0.00
Bay	2	606.00	303.00	1	0	386.00	0.00
Benzie	0	0.00	0.00	0	1	0.00	132.00
Berrien	2	714.00	357.00	2	0	211.50	0.00
Branch	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Calhoun	7	2,531.84	361.69	6	0	307.00	0.00
Cass	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Charlevoix	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Cheboygan	1	260.00	260.00	1	0	260.00	0.00
Chippewa	1	127.50	127.50	0	0	0.00	0.00
Clare	3	840.00	280.00	3	0	280.00	0.00
Clinton	1	398.00	398.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Crawford	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Delta	1	255.00	255.00	1	0	255.00	0.00
Dickinson	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Eaton	1	311.00	311.00	1	0	296.00	0.00
Emmet	1	282.00	282.00	1	0	282.00	0.00
Genesee	37	11,502.61	310.88	42	3	299.30	529.00
Gladwin	1	266.00	266.00	2	1	317.00	443.00
Gogebic	0	0.00	0.00	1	0	261.00	0.00
Grand Traverse	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Gratiot	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Hillsdale	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Houghton	1	261.00	261.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Huron	1	261.00	261.00	1	0	261.00	0.00
Ingham	7	2,366.50	338.07	8	0	274.75	0.00
Ionia	1	2,588.00	2,588.00	4	1	266.75	627.00
Iosco	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Iron	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Isabella	1	383.00	383.00	1	0	383.00	0.00
Jackson	5	1,183.00	236.60	4	0	287.00	0.00
Kalamazoo	12	3,877.00	323.08	12	2	298.50	333.50
Kalkaska	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Kent	9	3,775.00	419.44	8	1	341.00	473.00
Keweenaw	1	208.00	208.00	1	0	208.00	0.00

**TABLE 9. State FIP (Non Two Parent): Families and Payments 5/
August 2002**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				July 2002	August 2001	July 2002	August 2001
Lake	1	293.00	293.00	1	0	218.00	0.00
Lapeer	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Leelanau	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Lenawee	1	212.00	212.00	1	0	137.00	0.00
Livingston	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Luce	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Mackinac	1	443.00	443.00	1	0	368.00	0.00
Macomb	5	1,801.00	360.20	6	1	322.17	386.00
Manistee	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Marquette	4	1,128.00	282.00	5	1	280.80	282.00
Mason	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Mecosta	1	401.00	401.00	1	0	251.00	0.00
Menominee	0	0.00	0.00	0	1	0.00	255.00
Midland	2	586.00	293.00	2	0	293.00	0.00
Missaukee 1/	See footnotes						
Monroe	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Montcalm	2	1,079.00	539.50	1	0	602.00	0.00
Montmorency	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Muskegon	9	3,362.00	373.56	11	1	305.75	431.00
Newaygo	0	0.00	0.00	1	1	356.00	443.00
Oakland	7	2,250.50	321.50	5	1	186.40	311.00
Oceana	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Ogemaw	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Ontonagon	4	910.50	227.63	3	1	261.00	132.00
Osceola	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Oscoda	1	130.50	130.50	1	0	255.00	0.00
Otsego	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Ottawa	1	293.00	293.00	0	1	0.00	296.00
Presque Isle	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Roscommon	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Saginaw	16	5,992.40	374.53	16	2	305.96	557.50
St Clair	5	1,307.00	261.40	6	1	282.08	212.00
St Joseph	3	780.00	260.00	2	0	279.00	0.00
Sanilac	1	431.00	431.00	1	0	356.00	0.00
Schoolcraft	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Shiawassee	2	714.00	357.00	2	0	282.00	0.00
Tuscola	0	0.00	0.00	1	0	276.00	0.00
VanBuren	5	1,756.00	351.20	5	0	261.20	0.00
Washtenaw	1	386.00	386.00	2	1	356.00	386.00
Wayne	105	42,675.92	406.44	100	20	315.90	496.02
Wexford 1/	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00

**TABLE 9. State FIP (Non Two Parent): Families and Payments 5/
August 2002**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				July 2002	August 2001	July 2002	August 2001
Wayne Total	105	\$42,675.92	\$406.44	100	20	\$315.90	\$496.02
Central Op CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
N Central CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
S Central CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
W Wayne CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Midtown CFS	3	1,514.00	504.67	1	0	459.00	0.00
Redford	2	639.00	319.50	1	0	282.00	0.00
Lincoln Park	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Greydale	7	1,944.00	277.71	7	2	245.57	716.85
Romulus	0	0.00	0.00	0	1	0.00	357.00
Joy/Greenfield	11	3,957.46	359.77	9	1	307.94	574.50
Taylor	4	1,432.00	358.00	4	1	301.75	416.00
Inkster	4	1,329.40	332.35	3	1	219.47	389.40
Tireman	5	1,655.00	331.00	5	3	355.00	419.33
Schoolcraft	13	5,009.40	385.34	13	1	283.23	458.00
Fullerton	4	1,783.70	445.93	5	0	338.14	0.00
Fort Wayne	8	4,486.00	560.75	8	6	392.00	641.50
Glendale/Trumbull	2	698.00	349.00	3	0	310.33	0.00
Oakman	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Gd River/Warren	2	815.00	407.50	2	0	332.50	0.00
Hamtramck	3	1,051.40	350.47	3	0	300.47	0.00
Highland Park	10	4,204.00	420.40	9	0	291.11	0.00
Medbury/Concord	1	328.80	328.80	1	2	253.80	143.40
E McNichols	3	785.30	261.77	2	1	247.15	357.00
Forest/Elery	1	282.00	282.00	1	0	282.00	0.00
Kercheval	4	1,276.00	319.00	4	0	262.75	0.00
Maddelein/Gratiot	15	7,857.00	523.80	15	0	379.67	0.00
Warren/Conner	3	1,628.46	542.82	4	1	328.87	541.00
Lafayette/Hosp Corr	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Other	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00

**TABLE 9. State FIP (Non Two Parent): Families and Payments 5/
August 2002**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				July 2002	August 2001	July 2002	August 2001
Alger/Schoolcraft	2	714.00	357.00	2	0	0.00	0.00
Alpena/Presque Isle	3	687.90	229.30	2	0	274.95	0.00
Antrim/Kalkaska	1	212.00	212.00	1	0	378.42	0.00
Barry/Eaton	3	1,188.00	396.00	3	0	316.00	0.00
Benzie/Leelanau	0	0.00	0.00	0	1	0.00	132.00
Cass/St Joseph	3	780.00	260.00	2	0	279.00	0.00
Charlevoix/Emmet	1	282.00	282.00	1	0	282.00	0.00
Cheboygan/Mackinac	2	703.00	351.50	2	0	314.00	0.00
Chippewa/Luce	1	127.50	127.50	0	0	0.00	0.00
Clinton/Shiawassee	6	1,705.00	284.17	6	1	94.00	0.00
Crawford/Otsego	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Delta/Menominee	1	255.00	255.00	1	1	255.00	255.00
Dickinson/Iron	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Houghton/Keweenaw	2	469.00	234.50	1	0	208.00	0.00
Ionia/Montcalm	3	3,667.00	1,222.33	5	1	333.80	627.00
Lake/Mason	1	293.00	293.00	1	0	218.00	0.00
Missaukee/Wexford	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Montmorency/Oscoda	1	130.50	130.50	1	0	255.00	0.00
Ogemaw/Roscommon	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00

**TABLE 10. State FIP (Two Parent): Families and Payments 5/
August 2002**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				July 2002	August 2001	July 2002	August 2001
Entire State	5	\$3,397.00	\$679.40	6	1	\$333.67	\$564.00
Alcona	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Alger	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Allegan	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Alpena	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Antrim	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Arenac	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Baraga	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Barry	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Bay	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Benzie	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Berrien	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Branch	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Calhoun	0	0.00	0.00	1	0	371.00	0.00
Cass	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Charlevoix	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Cheboygan	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Chippewa	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Clare	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Clinton	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Crawford	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Delta	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Dickinson	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Eaton	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Emmet	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Genesee	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Gladwin	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Gogebic	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Grand Traverse	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Gratiot	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Hillsdale	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Houghton	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Huron	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Ingham	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Ionia	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Iosco	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Iron	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Isabella	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Jackson	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Kalamazoo	1	386.00	386.00	1	0	103.00	0.00
Kalkaska	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Kent	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Keweenaw	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00

**TABLE 10. State FIP (Two Parent): Families and Payments 5/
August 2002**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				July 2002	August 2001	July 2002	August 2001
Lake	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Lapeer	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Leelanau	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Lenawee	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Livingston	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Luce	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Mackinac	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Macomb	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Manistee	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Marquette	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Mason	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Mecosta	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Menominee	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Midland	0	0.00	0.00	1	0	145.00	0.00
Missaukee 1/	See footnotes						
Monroe	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Montcalm	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Montmorency	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Muskegon	1	356.00	356.00	1	0	178.00	0.00
Newaygo	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Oakland	1	413.00	413.00	1	0	413.00	0.00
Oceana	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Ogemaw	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Ontonagon	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Osceola	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Oscoda	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Otsego	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Ottawa	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Presque Isle	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Roscommon	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Saginaw	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
St Clair	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
St Joseph	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Sanilac	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Schoolcraft	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Shiawassee	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Tuscola	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
VanBuren	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Washtenaw	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Wayne	2	2,242.00	1,121.00	1	1	792.00	564.00
Wexford 1/	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00

**TABLE 10. State FIP (Two Parent): Families and Payments 5/
August 2002**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				July 2002	August 2001	July 2002	August 2001
Wayne Total	2	\$2,242.00	\$1,121.00	1	1	\$792.00	\$564.00
Central Op CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
N Central CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
S Central CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
W Wayne CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Midtown CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Redford	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Lincoln Park	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Greydale	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Romulus	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Joy/Greenfield	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Taylor	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Inkster	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Tireman	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Schoolcraft	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Fullerton	0	0.00	0.00	0	1	0.00	564.00
Fort Wayne	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Glendale/Trumbull	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Oakman	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Gd River/Warren	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Hamtramck	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Highland Park	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Medbury/Concord	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
E McNichols	1	1,150.00	1,150.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Forest/Elery	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Kercheval	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Maddelein/Gratiot	1	1,092.00	1,092.00	1	0	792.00	0.00
Warren/Conner	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Lafayette/Hosp Corr	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Other	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00

**TABLE 10. State FIP (Two Parent): Families and Payments 5/
August 2002**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				July 2002	August 2001	July 2002	August 2001
Alger/Schoolcraft	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Alpena/Presque Isle	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Antrim/Kalkaska	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Barry/Eaton	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Benzie/Leelanau	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Cass/St Joseph	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Charlevoix/Emmet	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Cheboygan/Mackinac	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Chippewa/Luce	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Clinton/Shiawassee	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Crawford/Otsego	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Delta/Menominee	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Dickinson/Iron	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Houghton/Keweenaw	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Ionia/Montcalm	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Lake/Mason	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Missaukee/Wexford	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Montmorency/Oscod	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Ogemaw/Roscommo	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00

TABLE 11. Total FIP, Federal and State Funded (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent): Children and Adults by Program

August 2002

County	Total			Non Two Parent			Two Parent		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	186,601	137,989	48,612	179,178	133,603	45,575	7,423	4,386	3,037
Alcona	105	71	34	91	63	28	14	8	6
Alger	51	36	15	42	31	11	9	5	4
Allegan	657	500	157	643	492	151	14	8	6
Alpena	403	265	138	381	255	126	22	10	12
Antrim	103	84	19	98	81	17	5	3	2
Arenac	197	129	68	178	118	60	19	11	8
Baraga	61	45	16	56	42	14	5	3	2
Barry	445	294	151	424	285	139	21	9	12
Bay	1,576	1,109	467	1,525	1,086	439	51	23	28
Benzie	61	42	19	61	42	19	0	0	0
Berrien	4,010	3,049	961	3,988	3,039	949	22	10	12
Branch	402	279	123	374	265	109	28	14	14
Calhoun	2,707	1,991	716	2,623	1,951	672	84	40	44
Cass	714	521	193	703	516	187	11	5	6
Charlevoix	93	67	26	90	66	24	3	1	2
Cheboygan	248	169	79	248	169	79	0	0	0
Chippewa	373	245	128	353	235	118	20	10	10
Clare	494	333	161	478	325	153	16	8	8
Clinton	233	163	70	233	163	70	0	0	0
Crawford	158	112	46	151	109	42	7	3	4
Delta	392	261	131	373	250	123	19	11	8
Dickinson	182	121	61	177	118	59	5	3	2
Eaton	726	513	213	671	486	185	55	27	28
Emmet	118	92	26	118	92	26	0	0	0
Genesee	16,290	11,837	4,453	15,790	11,551	4,239	500	286	214
Gladwin	273	204	69	268	201	67	5	3	2
Gogebic	252	170	82	235	163	72	17	7	10
Grand Traverse	300	208	92	284	198	86	16	10	6
Gratiot	295	216	79	295	216	79	0	0	0
Hillsdale	495	331	164	445	306	139	50	25	25
Houghton	279	177	102	239	155	84	40	22	18
Huron	248	182	66	238	176	62	10	6	4
Ingham	4,559	3,350	1,209	4,248	3,153	1,095	311	197	114
Ionia	586	399	187	553	382	171	33	17	16
Iosco	348	252	96	334	244	90	14	8	6
Iron	127	79	48	116	74	42	11	5	6
Isabella	554	367	187	527	352	175	27	15	12
Jackson	2,842	2,049	793	2,734	1,991	743	108	58	50
Kalamazoo	3,930	2,898	1,032	3,798	2,820	978	132	78	54
Kalkaska	118	86	32	99	75	24	19	11	8
Kent	9,800	7,292	2,508	9,524	7,132	2,392	276	160	116
Keweenaw	7	4	3	7	4	3	0	0	0

TABLE 11. Total FIP, Federal and State Funded (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent): Children and Adults by Program

August 2002

County	Total			Non Two Parent			Two Parent		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Lake	310	223	87	293	214	79	17	9	8
Lapeer	482	335	147	461	324	137	21	11	10
Leelanau	78	61	17	78	61	17	0	0	0
Lenawee	900	665	235	884	655	229	16	10	6
Livingston	251	188	63	245	184	61	6	4	2
Luce	85	57	28	72	50	22	13	7	6
Mackinac	49	32	17	49	32	17	0	0	0
Macomb	4,409	3,138	1,271	4,164	2,999	1,165	245	139	106
Manistee	244	168	76	219	153	66	25	15	10
Marquette	429	272	157	403	262	141	26	10	16
Mason	370	255	115	347	242	105	23	13	10
Mecosta	398	280	118	394	278	116	4	2	2
Menominee	263	176	87	237	160	77	26	16	10
Midland	577	378	199	542	363	179	35	15	20
Missaukee 1/	See footnotes								
Monroe	1,269	944	325	1,236	929	307	33	15	18
Montcalm	620	435	185	569	406	163	51	29	22
Montmorency	105	75	30	94	70	24	11	5	6
Muskegon	6,160	4,356	1,804	5,867	4,203	1,664	293	153	140
Newaygo	691	490	201	672	481	191	19	9	10
Oakland	7,336	5,504	1,832	6,996	5,292	1,704	340	212	128
Oceana	563	376	187	518	353	165	45	23	22
Ogemaw	328	233	95	312	223	89	16	10	6
Ontonagon	96	65	31	86	59	27	10	6	4
Osceola	275	191	84	269	189	80	6	2	4
Oscoda	113	78	35	110	77	33	3	1	2
Otsego	140	91	49	135	88	47	5	3	2
Ottawa	954	719	235	927	704	223	27	15	12
Presque Isle	75	53	22	72	52	20	3	1	2
Roscommon	380	267	113	375	264	111	5	3	2
Saginaw	8,864	6,481	2,383	8,430	6,229	2,201	434	252	182
St Clair	2,235	1,510	725	2,027	1,396	631	208	114	94
St Joseph	638	487	151	631	484	147	7	3	4
Sanilac	498	347	151	457	324	133	41	23	18
Schoolcraft	85	61	24	78	58	20	7	3	4
Shiawassee	648	449	199	593	420	173	55	29	26
Tuscola	588	403	185	549	382	167	39	21	18
VanBuren	1,403	1,016	387	1,334	977	357	69	39	30
Washtenaw	2,468	1,800	668	2,395	1,761	634	73	39	34
Wayne	84,842	64,342	20,500	81,701	62,351	19,350	3,141	1,991	1,150
Wexford 1/	570	396	174	544	382	162	26	14	12

TABLE 11. Total FIP, Federal and State Funded (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent): Children and Adults by Program

August 2002

County	Total			Non Two Parent			Two Parent		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Wayne Total	84,842	64,342	20,500	81,701	62,351	19,350	3,141	1,991	1,150
Central Op CFS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
N Central CFS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
S Central CFS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W Wayne CFS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Midtown CFS	81	44	37	81	44	37	0	0	0
Redford	2,386	1,834	552	2,308	1,790	518	78	44	34
Lincoln Park	2,502	1,909	593	2,389	1,840	549	113	69	44
Greydale	6,153	4,616	1,537	6,054	4,555	1,499	99	61	38
Romulus	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Joy/Greenfield	5,531	4,196	1,335	5,317	4,060	1,257	214	136	78
Taylor	2,141	1,553	588	2,066	1,510	556	75	43	32
Inkster	5,468	4,173	1,295	4,739	3,694	1,045	729	479	250
Tireman	5,576	4,235	1,341	5,391	4,124	1,267	185	111	74
Schoolcraft	5,035	3,834	1,201	4,957	3,784	1,173	78	50	28
Fullerton	4,997	3,731	1,266	4,881	3,665	1,216	116	66	50
Fort Wayne	4,540	3,577	963	4,366	3,463	903	174	114	60
Glendale/Trumbull	6,127	4,575	1,552	5,844	4,402	1,442	283	173	110
Oakman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gd River/Warren	2,533	1,882	651	2,505	1,868	637	28	14	14
Hamtramck	3,096	2,442	654	2,920	2,320	600	176	122	54
Highland Park	2,538	1,911	627	2,430	1,837	593	108	74	34
Medbury/Concord	3,750	2,864	886	3,561	2,739	822	189	125	64
E McNichols	3,670	2,798	872	3,600	2,758	842	70	40	30
Forest/Ellery	3,810	2,916	894	3,742	2,876	866	68	40	28
Kercheval	2,961	2,247	714	2,901	2,211	690	60	36	24
Maddelein/Gratiot	7,096	5,374	1,722	6,881	5,227	1,654	215	147	68
Warren/Conner	4,832	3,617	1,215	4,749	3,570	1,179	83	47	36
Lafayette/Hosp Corr	5	3	2	5	3	2	0	0	0
Other	14	11	3	14	11	3	0	0	0

TABLE 11. Total FIP, Federal and State Funded (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent): Children and Adults by Program

August 2002

County	Total			Non Two Parent			Two Parent		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Alger/Schoolcraft	699	485	214	635	451	184	64	34	30
Alpena/Presque Isle	478	318	160	453	307	146	25	11	14
Antrim/Kalkaska	221	170	51	197	156	41	24	14	10
Barry/Eaton	1,171	807	364	1,095	771	324	76	36	40
Benzie/Leelanau	139	103	36	139	103	36	0	0	0
Cass/St Joseph	1,352	1,008	344	1,334	1,000	334	18	8	10
Charlevoix/Emmet	211	159	52	208	158	50	3	1	2
Cheboygan/Mackinac	297	201	96	297	201	96	0	0	0
Chippewa/Luce	458	302	156	425	285	140	33	17	16
Clinton/Shiawassee	2,468	1,673	795	2,260	1,559	701	208	114	94
Crawford/Otsego	298	203	95	286	197	89	12	6	6
Delta/Menominee	655	437	218	610	410	200	45	27	18
Dickinson/Iron	309	200	109	293	192	101	16	8	8
Houghton/Keweenaw	286	181	105	246	159	87	40	22	18
Ionia/Montcalm	1,206	834	372	1,122	788	334	84	46	38
Lake/Mason	680	478	202	640	456	184	40	22	18
Missaukee/Wexford	570	396	174	544	382	162	26	14	12
Montmorency/Oscoda	218	153	65	204	147	57	14	6	8
Ogemaw/Roscommon	708	500	208	687	487	200	21	13	8

**TABLE 12. Total Federal FIP (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent): Children and Adults by Program
August 2002**

County	Total			Non Two Parent			Two Parent		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	186,151	137,766	48,385	178,744	133,386	45,358	7,407	4,380	3,027
Alcona	105	71	34	91	63	28	14	8	6
Alger	51	36	15	42	31	11	9	5	4
Allegan	657	500	157	643	492	151	14	8	6
Alpena	400	265	135	378	255	123	22	10	12
Antrim	102	83	19	97	80	17	5	3	2
Arenac	194	129	65	175	118	57	19	11	8
Baraga	61	45	16	56	42	14	5	3	2
Barry	441	291	150	420	282	138	21	9	12
Bay	1,573	1,108	465	1,522	1,085	437	51	23	28
Benzie	61	42	19	61	42	19	0	0	0
Berrien	4,008	3,047	961	3,986	3,037	949	22	10	12
Branch	402	279	123	374	265	109	28	14	14
Calhoun	2,698	1,988	710	2,614	1,948	666	84	40	44
Cass	714	521	193	703	516	187	11	5	6
Charlevoix	93	67	26	90	66	24	3	1	2
Cheboygan	247	169	78	247	169	78	0	0	0
Chippewa	372	245	127	352	235	117	20	10	10
Clare	491	333	158	475	325	150	16	8	8
Clinton	231	163	68	231	163	68	0	0	0
Crawford	158	112	46	151	109	42	7	3	4
Delta	391	261	130	372	250	122	19	11	8
Dickinson	182	121	61	177	118	59	5	3	2
Eaton	725	513	212	670	486	184	55	27	28
Emmet	117	92	25	117	92	25	0	0	0
Genesee	16,246	11,827	4,419	15,746	11,541	4,205	500	286	214
Gladwin	272	204	68	267	201	66	5	3	2
Gogebic	252	170	82	235	163	72	17	7	10
Grand Traverse	300	208	92	284	198	86	16	10	6
Gratiot	295	216	79	295	216	79	0	0	0
Hillsdale	495	331	164	445	306	139	50	25	25
Houghton	278	177	101	238	155	83	40	22	18
Huron	247	182	65	237	176	61	10	6	4
Ingham	4,550	3,347	1,203	4,239	3,150	1,089	311	197	114
Ionia	585	399	186	552	382	170	33	17	16
Iosco	348	252	96	334	244	90	14	8	6
Iron	127	79	48	116	74	42	11	5	6
Isabella	552	367	185	525	352	173	27	15	12
Jackson	2,836	2,048	788	2,728	1,990	738	108	58	50
Kalamazoo	3,915	2,896	1,019	3,785	2,818	967	130	78	52
Kalkaska	118	86	32	99	75	24	19	11	8
Kent	9,786	7,285	2,501	9,510	7,125	2,385	276	160	116
Keweenaw	6	4	2	6	4	2	0	0	0

**TABLE 12. Total Federal FIP (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent): Children and Adults by Program
August 2002**

County	Total			Non Two Parent			Two Parent		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Lake	309	222	87	292	213	79	17	9	8
Lapeer	482	335	147	461	324	137	21	11	10
Leelanau	78	61	17	78	61	17	0	0	0
Lenawee	899	664	235	883	654	229	16	10	6
Livingston	251	188	63	245	184	61	6	4	2
Luce	85	57	28	72	50	22	13	7	6
Mackinac	47	31	16	47	31	16	0	0	0
Macomb	4,403	3,137	1,266	4,158	2,998	1,160	245	139	106
Manistee	244	168	76	219	153	66	25	15	10
Marquette	425	272	153	399	262	137	26	10	16
Mason	370	255	115	347	242	105	23	13	10
Mecosta	396	278	118	392	276	116	4	2	2
Menominee	263	176	87	237	160	77	26	16	10
Midland	575	378	197	540	363	177	35	15	20
Missaukee 1/	See footnotes								
Monroe	1,269	944	325	1,236	929	307	33	15	18
Montcalm	615	432	183	564	403	161	51	29	22
Montmorency	105	75	30	94	70	24	11	5	6
Muskegon	6,143	4,350	1,793	5,852	4,197	1,655	291	153	138
Newaygo	691	490	201	672	481	191	19	9	10
Oakland	7,321	5,494	1,827	6,983	5,282	1,701	338	212	126
Oceana	563	376	187	518	353	165	45	23	22
Ogemaw	328	233	95	312	223	89	16	10	6
Ontonagon	92	65	27	82	59	23	10	6	4
Osceola	275	191	84	269	189	80	6	2	4
Oscoda	112	78	34	109	77	32	3	1	2
Otsego	140	91	49	135	88	47	5	3	2
Ottawa	953	719	234	926	704	222	27	15	12
Presque Isle	75	53	22	72	52	20	3	1	2
Roscommon	380	267	113	375	264	111	5	3	2
Saginaw	8,840	6,471	2,369	8,406	6,219	2,187	434	252	182
St Clair	2,230	1,510	720	2,022	1,396	626	208	114	94
St Joseph	635	487	148	628	484	144	7	3	4
Sanilac	496	346	150	455	323	132	41	23	18
Schoolcraft	85	61	24	78	58	20	7	3	4
Shiawassee	646	447	199	591	418	173	55	29	26
Tuscola	588	403	185	549	382	167	39	21	18
VanBuren	1,395	1,010	385	1,326	971	355	69	39	30
Washtenaw	2,467	1,799	668	2,394	1,760	634	73	39	34
Wayne	84,628	64,197	20,431	81,497	62,212	19,285	3,131	1,985	1,146
Wexford 1/	570	396	174	544	382	162	26	14	12

**TABLE 12. Total Federal FIP (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent): Children and Adults by Program
August 2002**

County	Total			Non Two Parent			Two Parent		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Wayne Total	84,628	64,197	20,431	81,497	62,212	19,285	3,131	1,985	1,146
Central Op CFS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
N Central CFS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
S Central CFS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W Wayne CFS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Midtown CFS	73	39	34	73	39	34	0	0	0
Redford	2,384	1,833	551	2,306	1,789	517	78	44	34
Lincoln Park	2,502	1,909	593	2,389	1,840	549	113	69	44
Greydale	6,144	4,613	1,531	6,045	4,552	1,493	99	61	38
Romulus	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Joy/Greenfield	5,512	4,185	1,327	5,298	4,049	1,249	214	136	78
Taylor	2,135	1,550	585	2,060	1,507	553	75	43	32
Inkster	5,462	4,169	1,293	4,733	3,690	1,043	729	479	250
Tireman	5,566	4,227	1,339	5,381	4,116	1,265	185	111	74
Schoolcraft	5,008	3,816	1,192	4,930	3,766	1,164	78	50	28
Fullerton	4,989	3,726	1,263	4,873	3,660	1,213	116	66	50
Fort Wayne	4,522	3,559	963	4,348	3,445	903	174	114	60
Glendale/Trumbull	6,124	4,573	1,551	5,841	4,400	1,441	283	173	110
Oakman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gd River/Warren	2,530	1,880	650	2,502	1,866	636	28	14	14
Hamtramck	3,092	2,440	652	2,916	2,318	598	176	122	54
Highland Park	2,512	1,894	618	2,404	1,820	584	108	74	34
Medbury/Concord	3,749	2,863	886	3,560	2,738	822	189	125	64
E McNichols	3,662	2,794	868	3,596	2,756	840	66	38	28
Forest/Ellery	3,809	2,916	893	3,741	2,876	865	68	40	28
Kercheval	2,955	2,244	711	2,895	2,208	687	60	36	24
Maddelein/Gratiot	7,055	5,342	1,713	6,846	5,199	1,647	209	143	66
Warren/Conner	4,824	3,611	1,213	4,741	3,564	1,177	83	47	36
Lafayette/Hosp Corr	5	3	2	5	3	2	0	0	0
Other	14	11	3	14	11	3	0	0	0

**TABLE 12. Total Federal FIP (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent): Children and Adults by Program
August 2002**

County	Total			Non Two Parent			Two Parent		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Alger/Schoolcraft	697	483	214	633	449	184	64	34	30
Alpena/Presque Isle	475	318	157	450	307	143	25	11	14
Antrim/Kalkaska	220	169	51	196	155	41	24	14	10
Barry/Eaton	1,166	804	362	1,090	768	322	76	36	40
Benzie/Leelanau	139	103	36	139	103	36	0	0	0
Cass/St Joseph	1,349	1,008	341	1,331	1,000	331	18	8	10
Charlevoix/Emmet	210	159	51	207	158	49	3	1	2
Cheboygan/Mackinac	294	200	94	294	200	94	0	0	0
Chippewa/Luce	457	302	155	424	285	139	33	17	16
Clinton/Shiawassee	2,461	1,673	788	2,253	1,559	694	208	114	94
Crawford/Otsego	298	203	95	286	197	89	12	6	6
Delta/Menominee	654	437	217	609	410	199	45	27	18
Dickinson/Iron	309	200	109	293	192	101	16	8	8
Houghton/Keweenaw	284	181	103	244	159	85	40	22	18
Ionia/Montcalm	1,200	831	369	1,116	785	331	84	46	38
Lake/Mason	679	477	202	639	455	184	40	22	18
Missaukee/Wexford	570	396	174	544	382	162	26	14	12
Montmorency/Oscoda	217	153	64	203	147	56	14	6	8
Ogemaw/Roscommon	708	500	208	687	487	200	21	13	8

**TABLE 13. Total State FIP (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent): Children and Adults by Program
August 2002**

County	Total			Non Two Parent			Two Parent		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	450	223	227	434	217	217	16	6	10
Alcona	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Alger	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Allegan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Alpena	3	0	3	3	0	3	0	0	0
Antrim	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Arenac	3	0	3	3	0	3	0	0	0
Baraga	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Barry	4	3	1	4	3	1	0	0	0
Bay	3	1	2	3	1	2	0	0	0
Benzie	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Berrien	2	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0
Branch	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calhoun	9	3	6	9	3	6	0	0	0
Cass	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Charlevoix	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cheboygan	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
Chippewa	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
Clare	3	0	3	3	0	3	0	0	0
Clinton	2	0	2	2	0	2	0	0	0
Crawford	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Delta	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
Dickinson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eaton	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
Emmet	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
Genesee	44	10	34	44	10	34	0	0	0
Gladwin	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
Gogebic	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grand Traverse	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gratiot	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hillsdale	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Houghton	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
Huron	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
Ingham	9	3	6	9	3	6	0	0	0
Ionia	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
Iosco	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Iron	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Isabella	2	0	2	2	0	2	0	0	0
Jackson	6	1	5	6	1	5	0	0	0
Kalamazoo	15	2	13	13	2	11	2	0	2
Kalkaska	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kent	14	7	7	14	7	7	0	0	0
Keweenaw	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0

TABLE 14. SDA Plus State Funded SER: Cases and Payments
August 2002

County	Cases	Amount 4/	Case Average	Families		Average Payment	
				July 2002	August 2001	July 2002	August 2001
Entire State	8,824	\$2,177,677.96	\$246.79	8,804	8,147	\$250.48	\$250.51
Alcona	7	3,312.00	473.14	8	6	334.72	279.00
Alger	2	528.00	264.00	4	2	363.25	264.00
Allegan	55	17,116.52	311.21	57	39	287.98	258.42
Alpena	57	9,260.50	162.46	58	43	175.02	163.58
Antrim	15	3,290.00	219.33	16	11	274.38	285.45
Arenac	20	5,579.05	278.95	19	13	307.99	274.52
Baraga	6	440.00	73.33	7	13	125.83	76.15
Barry	42	12,695.90	302.28	39	27	290.67	408.53
Bay	102	35,028.90	343.42	110	76	273.82	340.29
Benzie	14	4,618.80	329.91	10	18	264.00	641.76
Berrien	114	33,139.15	290.69	133	95	305.81	306.55
Branch	36	11,604.56	322.35	29	31	258.96	255.91
Calhoun	170	47,899.12	281.76	165	155	278.59	303.77
Cass	38	12,598.81	331.55	36	44	326.98	296.84
Charlevoix	19	3,989.81	209.99	15	17	275.74	217.47
Cheboygan	18	4,471.00	248.39	17	15	286.88	282.53
Chippewa	51	10,288.00	201.73	64	68	195.39	205.97
Clare	42	12,109.30	288.32	41	30	248.43	308.21
Clinton	15	4,356.00	290.40	17	20	305.12	316.10
Crawford	11	3,851.00	350.09	10	8	229.40	209.00
Delta	49	11,447.11	233.61	36	28	229.53	213.73
Dickinson	38	6,340.00	166.84	33	40	255.32	101.22
Eaton	32	10,707.09	334.60	40	37	363.19	397.35
Emmet	79	11,037.20	139.71	75	65	134.76	158.72
Genesee	422	108,238.72	256.49	440	431	290.79	256.89
Gladwin	23	9,885.00	429.78	22	17	256.87	286.52
Gogebic	16	3,669.96	229.37	13	11	487.44	424.21
Grand Traverse	91	18,933.25	208.06	86	72	237.78	195.85
Gratiot	17	4,336.57	255.09	18	18	420.38	226.42
Hillsdale	31	8,212.00	264.90	32	31	289.84	267.77
Houghton	38	8,006.99	210.71	42	45	196.54	203.31
Huron	37	10,088.16	272.65	33	19	293.21	344.37
Ingham	270	63,576.10	235.47	243	248	244.56	254.84
Ionia	24	9,786.99	407.79	23	24	492.14	424.79
Iosco	11	3,613.75	328.52	12	23	380.21	206.88
Iron	21	4,928.00	234.67	22	16	249.93	218.11
Isabella	38	9,737.77	256.26	38	33	304.78	400.70
Jackson	71	22,665.23	319.23	68	72	331.43	315.06
Kalamazoo	226	68,498.30	303.09	214	178	269.20	311.05
Kalkaska	28	7,373.00	263.32	27	18	336.48	416.23
Kent	610	118,021.76	193.48	620	566	189.62	188.05
Keweenaw	4	924.00	231.00	5	3	532.80	264.00

TABLE 14. SDA Plus State Funded SER: Cases and Payments
August 2002

County	Cases	Amount 4/	Case Average	Families		Average Payment	
				July 2002	August 2001	July 2002	August 2001
Lake	24	7,317.00	304.88	27	39	346.15	235.53
Lapeer	67	10,376.16	154.87	69	30	158.34	281.32
Leelanau	7	1,518.50	216.93	11	4	333.45	264.00
Lenawee	50	15,786.80	315.74	44	40	270.14	278.15
Livingston	41	10,656.97	259.93	42	31	258.60	263.02
Luce	3	792.00	264.00	4	7	260.75	439.21
Mackinac	7	1,828.00	261.14	8	7	283.50	179.14
Macomb	362	91,741.56	253.43	402	354	265.21	287.23
Manistee	21	7,699.00	366.62	23	25	283.06	262.18
Marquette	81	15,345.49	189.45	92	79	199.56	240.36
Mason	20	5,734.00	286.70	18	23	395.11	322.22
Mecosta	41	10,673.00	260.32	38	27	295.24	267.37
Menominee	36	11,835.00	328.75	36	32	247.47	272.88
Midland	93	27,345.42	294.04	87	88	314.62	179.54
Missaukee 1/	See footnotes						
Monroe	109	34,945.07	320.60	100	96	338.33	400.76
Montcalm	34	11,302.31	332.42	37	40	266.08	327.21
Montmorency	18	6,521.00	362.28	20	17	307.30	225.21
Muskegon	165	47,825.40	289.85	154	115	310.09	313.12
Newaygo	43	13,037.80	303.20	47	34	328.29	298.12
Oakland	638	126,441.69	198.18	629	627	200.84	194.56
Oceana	23	5,249.38	228.23	19	18	250.53	413.49
Ogemaw	33	10,041.00	304.27	33	37	287.36	320.33
Ontonagon	8	1,795.30	224.41	4	7	264.00	304.14
Osceola	21	6,923.00	329.67	21	20	349.71	281.21
Oscoda	17	4,779.50	281.15	18	13	344.33	250.29
Otsego	9	2,541.30	282.37	9	11	292.44	404.11
Ottawa	77	17,430.40	226.37	80	53	219.46	212.61
Presque Isle	12	2,965.00	247.08	11	10	253.00	368.60
Roscommon	42	14,405.00	342.98	38	32	290.48	421.49
Saginaw	184	55,398.31	301.08	172	160	296.34	276.73
St Clair	161	44,712.26	277.72	164	142	298.14	296.84
St Joseph	42	13,793.00	328.40	47	45	338.30	304.27
Sanilac	29	9,453.79	325.99	34	43	250.74	302.30
Schoolcraft	10	2,504.06	250.41	12	9	354.83	392.48
Shiawassee	19	5,920.74	311.62	18	17	381.78	506.25
Tuscola	26	6,935.00	266.73	28	36	270.36	369.35
VanBuren	70	19,529.00	278.99	67	47	391.54	353.69
Washtenaw	160	32,865.05	205.41	160	149	226.64	209.01
Wayne	2,963	690,702.22	233.11	2,937	2,819	231.61	230.02
Wexford 1/	48	14,809.11	308.52	47	38	253.55	363.68

TABLE 14. SDA Plus State Funded SER: Cases and Payments
August 2002

County	Cases	Amount 4/	Case Average	Families		Average Payment	
				July 2002	August 2001	July 2002	August 2001
Wayne Total	2,963	\$690,702.22	\$233.11	2,937	2,819	\$231.61	\$230.02
Central Op CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
N Central CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
S Central CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
W Wayne CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Midtown CFS	5	3,315.94	663.19	20	9	616.24	509.97
Redford	135	42,609.46	315.63	131	87	262.36	284.51
Lincoln Park	100	28,197.60	281.98	96	101	274.05	281.35
Greydale	150	43,477.25	289.85	151	126	302.35	292.52
Romulus	1	152.73	152.73	0	77	0.00	276.41
Joy/Greenfield	107	28,570.20	267.01	104	84	264.22	296.17
Taylor	99	29,396.60	296.94	104	78	304.31	296.67
Inkster	111	33,575.40	302.48	111	80	287.94	281.59
Tireman	97	30,341.60	312.80	91	84	275.72	251.86
Schoolcraft	112	33,577.60	299.80	117	155	267.59	287.03
Fullerton	98	32,434.20	330.96	99	108	292.91	295.33
Fort Wayne	110	29,368.79	266.99	111	109	290.27	263.93
Glendale/Trumbull	164	42,910.40	261.65	162	136	258.49	254.68
Oakman	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Gd River/Warren	169	46,509.40	275.20	164	174	275.99	260.78
Hamtramck	81	23,878.60	294.80	78	85	291.35	342.38
Highland Park	72	21,273.76	295.47	74	65	278.72	288.31
Medbury/Concord	45	11,389.00	253.09	41	32	256.37	254.75
E McNichols	67	19,132.49	285.56	62	61	267.22	299.17
Forest/Elery	59	17,188.00	291.32	56	54	282.50	245.50
Kercheval	77	22,701.80	294.83	73	59	350.84	311.01
Maddelein/Gratiot	81	21,405.00	264.26	87	92	262.76	328.79
Warren/Conner	99	26,437.40	267.04	97	78	272.51	320.42
Lafayette/Hosp Corr	922	102,331.00	110.99	908	884	115.18	106.94
Other	2	528.00	264.00	0	1	0.00	44.00

TABLE 14. SDA Plus State Funded SER: Cases and Payments
August 2002

County	Cases	Amount 4/	Case Average	Families		Average Payment	
				July 2002	August 2001	July 2002	August 2001
Alger/Schoolcraft	21	6,448.74	307.08	22	19	259.59	213.70
Alpena/Presque Isle	69	12,225.50	177.18	69	53	187.45	202.26
Antrim/Kalkaska	43	10,663.00	247.98	43	29	313.37	366.62
Barry/Eaton	74	23,402.99	316.26	79	64	327.39	402.06
Benzie/Leelanau	21	6,137.30	292.25	21	22	300.38	573.08
Cass/St Joseph	80	26,391.81	329.90	83	89	333.39	300.60
Charlevoix/Emmet	98	15,027.01	153.34	90	82	158.26	170.90
Cheboygan/Mackinac	25	6,299.00	251.96	25	22	285.80	249.64
Chippewa/Luce	54	11,080.00	205.19	68	75	199.23	227.74
Clinton/Shiawassee	176	49,068.26	278.80	181	162	66.62	92.15
Crawford/Otsego	20	6,392.30	319.62	19	19	259.26	321.96
Delta/Menominee	85	23,282.11	273.91	72	60	238.50	245.27
Dickinson/Iron	59	11,268.00	190.98	55	56	253.16	134.62
Houghton/Keweenaw	42	8,930.99	212.64	47	48	232.32	207.10
Ionia/Montcalm	58	21,089.30	363.61	60	64	352.74	363.80
Lake/Mason	44	13,051.00	296.61	45	62	365.73	267.69
Missaukee/Wexford	48	14,809.11	308.52	47	38	253.55	363.68
Montmorency/Oscoda	35	11,300.50	322.87	38	30	324.84	236.07
Ogemaw/Roscommon	75	24,446.00	325.95	71	69	289.03	367.24

**TABLE 15. SDA: Cases and Payments
August 2002**

County	Cases	Amount 4/	Case Average	Families		Average Payment	
				July 2002	August 2001	July 2002	August 2001
Entire State	8,327	\$1,971,358.67	\$236.74	8,267	7,409	\$240.65	\$228.81
Alcona	6	1,812.00	302.00	5	4	220.00	237.25
Alger	2	528.00	264.00	3	2	264.00	264.00
Allegan	52	14,446.00	277.81	56	37	288.61	252.70
Alpena	57	9,260.50	162.46	57	43	161.24	163.58
Antrim	15	3,290.00	219.33	16	11	274.38	285.45
Arenac	18	4,534.80	251.93	19	12	307.99	254.07
Baraga	6	440.00	73.33	5	13	132.00	76.15
Barry	39	11,419.00	292.79	38	22	287.53	348.00
Bay	99	32,821.30	331.53	101	60	279.33	332.12
Benzie	11	2,904.00	264.00	10	11	264.00	314.91
Berrien	107	30,298.50	283.16	110	83	309.59	278.57
Branch	31	10,140.00	327.10	27	28	257.15	273.43
Calhoun	159	44,948.40	282.69	154	122	272.37	255.98
Cass	31	8,123.00	262.03	31	36	304.61	288.78
Charlevoix	18	3,939.00	218.83	14	16	289.21	228.25
Cheboygan	17	4,061.00	238.88	16	14	245.56	273.43
Chippewa	50	9,823.00	196.46	60	63	187.77	214.46
Clare	42	12,109.30	288.32	39	30	241.46	308.21
Clinton	15	4,356.00	290.40	14	19	323.71	300.11
Crawford	10	3,608.00	360.80	9	8	215.11	209.00
Delta	37	6,818.00	184.27	31	19	208.65	206.21
Dickinson	38	6,340.00	166.84	32	38	261.38	96.52
Eaton	30	9,931.00	331.03	32	32	356.56	347.88
Emmet	79	11,037.20	139.71	75	64	134.76	154.80
Genesee	372	95,045.95	255.50	379	376	286.50	237.72
Gladwin	21	7,485.00	356.43	22	15	256.87	238.72
Gogebic	9	2,376.00	264.00	8	7	415.25	452.57
Grand Traverse	89	18,485.80	207.71	86	71	237.78	189.87
Gratiot	16	4,301.00	268.81	17	13	441.94	254.77
Hillsdale	30	7,692.00	256.40	29	29	251.86	265.90
Houghton	34	7,425.00	218.38	39	40	206.05	215.93
Huron	35	9,761.80	278.91	32	18	259.68	353.78
Ingham	210	45,806.80	218.13	210	190	245.37	216.68
Ionia	19	7,388.00	388.84	19	18	462.79	487.33
Iosco	9	2,002.00	222.44	10	20	248.05	229.05
Iron	20	4,753.00	237.65	18	14	251.83	223.71
Isabella	35	8,456.00	241.60	36	24	296.57	238.63
Jackson	59	15,539.00	263.37	62	53	303.15	286.74
Kalamazoo	205	58,668.00	286.19	202	145	261.35	269.23
Kalkaska	27	7,273.00	269.37	24	14	338.17	276.36
Kent	565	93,719.90	165.88	569	515	174.96	144.88
Keweenaw	4	924.00	231.00	3	3	264.00	264.00

**TABLE 15. SDA: Cases and Payments
August 2002**

County	Cases	Amount 4/	Case Average	Families		Average Payment	
				July 2002	August 2001	July 2002	August 2001
Lake	24	7,317.00	304.88	27	33	346.15	237.00
Lapeer	66	9,976.16	151.15	68	29	159.68	289.22
Leelanau	6	1,455.00	242.50	9	4	327.89	264.00
Lenawee	46	13,209.00	287.15	43	37	241.53	266.11
Livingston	39	10,292.00	263.90	41	30	245.12	255.30
Luce	3	792.00	264.00	3	3	264.00	264.00
Mackinac	7	1,828.00	261.14	8	7	283.50	179.14
Macomb	352	88,555.00	251.58	384	343	258.08	279.85
Manistee	20	6,732.00	336.60	21	22	253.52	279.18
Marquette	77	14,780.80	191.96	82	72	189.99	222.54
Mason	19	5,324.00	280.21	15	18	249.33	235.61
Mecosta	40	10,263.00	256.58	37	22	291.05	244.00
Menominee	34	10,312.00	303.29	36	29	247.47	267.91
Midland	89	25,464.00	286.11	83	83	300.90	170.63
Missaukee 1/				See footnotes			
Monroe	102	32,174.00	315.43	98	91	336.84	355.73
Montcalm	32	8,404.00	262.63	35	35	257.71	264.71
Montmorency	18	6,521.00	362.28	17	16	307.88	235.41
Muskegon	147	40,986.50	278.82	139	101	291.45	281.86
Newaygo	40	9,972.80	249.32	41	30	257.21	292.20
Oakland	627	120,337.00	191.93	612	607	195.38	184.59
Oceana	20	4,761.00	238.05	19	16	250.53	250.53
Ogemaw	32	9,504.00	297.00	30	32	264.00	276.83
Ontonagon	6	1,474.00	245.67	4	7	264.00	304.14
Osceola	20	6,372.00	318.60	21	14	349.71	244.29
Oscoda	17	4,779.50	281.15	18	11	344.33	264.00
Otsego	7	1,672.00	238.86	8	7	264.00	201.14
Ottawa	77	17,430.40	226.37	78	49	198.10	170.79
Presque Isle	12	2,965.00	247.08	11	9	253.00	215.11
Roscommon	35	9,972.00	284.91	33	29	276.42	393.37
Saginaw	160	46,688.00	291.80	148	137	270.78	277.94
St Clair	152	42,152.50	277.32	151	119	293.17	265.58
St Joseph	40	12,973.00	324.33	41	40	328.27	273.55
Sanilac	26	8,286.00	318.69	34	36	250.74	271.81
Schoolcraft	9	2,427.00	269.67	9	6	387.00	264.00
Shiawassee	15	4,488.00	299.20	15	12	369.60	580.07
Tuscola	25	6,600.00	264.00	27	32	265.19	341.31
VanBuren	68	17,772.00	261.35	65	43	382.97	352.92
Washtenaw	159	32,760.76	206.04	152	140	209.40	194.67
Wayne	2,886	656,339.00	227.42	2,841	2,675	224.65	217.48
Wexford 1/	45	13,157.00	292.38	44	31	256.11	268.81

**TABLE 15. SDA: Cases and Payments
August 2002**

County	Cases	Amount 4/	Case Average	Families		Average Payment	
				July 2002	August 2001	July 2002	August 2001
Wayne Total	2,886	\$656,339.00	\$227.42	2,841	2,675	\$224.65	\$217.48
Central Op CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
N Central CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
S Central CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
W Wayne CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Midtown CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Redford	132	39,540.00	299.55	129	79	260.81	276.85
Lincoln Park	99	27,787.60	280.68	96	97	274.05	278.38
Greydale	139	40,513.80	291.47	136	109	278.48	265.89
Romulus	0	0.00	0.00	0	73	0.00	274.32
Joy/Greenfield	105	28,220.20	268.76	101	76	263.15	284.13
Taylor	98	28,876.60	294.66	102	77	301.27	295.90
Inkster	108	31,775.40	294.22	109	78	285.87	281.58
Tireman	93	28,156.60	302.76	88	76	280.96	261.94
Schoolcraft	108	30,862.60	285.76	113	136	272.30	242.45
Fullerton	95	31,124.20	327.62	95	102	290.70	290.59
Fort Wayne	103	26,057.00	252.98	104	98	285.98	254.89
Glendale/Trumbull	160	41,046.40	256.54	161	132	257.54	252.36
Oakman	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Gd River/Warren	164	44,724.40	272.71	159	169	271.21	254.49
Hamtramck	80	23,703.60	296.29	77	80	293.06	330.28
Highland Park	70	20,556.00	293.66	73	61	263.15	258.52
Medbury/Concord	44	10,989.00	249.75	40	31	252.53	250.06
E McNichols	59	15,251.80	258.51	54	60	253.94	297.33
Forest/Ellery	57	16,368.00	287.16	54	51	252.59	241.74
Kercheval	77	22,701.80	294.83	72	55	353.28	307.72
Maddelein/Gratiot	80	21,230.00	265.38	79	82	257.04	297.07
Warren/Conner	93	24,565.00	264.14	92	70	272.98	278.75
Lafayette/Hosp Corr	920	101,761.00	110.61	907	882	115.12	105.17
Other	2	528.00	264.00	0	1	0.00	44.00

**TABLE 15. SDA: Cases and Payments
August 2002**

County	Cases	Amount 4/	Case Average	Families		Average Payment	
				July 2002	August 2001	July 2002	August 2001
Alger/Schoolcraft	17	5,016.00	295.06	18	14	237.50	150.86
Alpena/Presque Isle	69	12,225.50	177.18	68	52	176.08	172.50
Antrim/Kalkaska	42	10,563.00	251.50	40	25	312.65	280.36
Barry/Eaton	69	21,350.00	309.42	70	54	319.09	347.93
Benzie/Leelanau	17	4,359.00	256.41	19	15	294.26	301.33
Cass/St Joseph	71	21,096.00	297.13	72	76	318.08	280.76
Charlevoix/Emmet	97	14,976.20	154.39	89	80	159.06	169.49
Cheboygan/Mackinac	24	5,889.00	245.38	24	21	258.21	242.00
Chippewa/Luce	53	10,615.00	200.28	63	66	191.40	216.71
Clinton/Shiawassee	167	46,508.50	278.49	165	138	61.07	91.76
Crawford/Otsego	17	5,280.00	310.59	17	15	238.12	205.33
Delta/Menominee	71	17,130.00	241.27	67	48	229.51	243.49
Dickinson/Iron	58	11,093.00	191.26	50	52	257.94	130.77
Houghton/Keweenaw	38	8,349.00	219.71	42	43	210.19	219.28
Ionia/Montcalm	51	15,792.00	309.65	54	53	329.87	340.32
Lake/Mason	43	12,641.00	293.98	42	51	311.57	236.51
Missaukee/Wexford	45	13,157.00	292.38	44	31	256.11	268.81
Montmorency/Oscoda	35	11,300.50	322.87	35	27	326.63	247.06
Ogemaw/Roscommon	67	19,476.00	290.69	63	61	270.51	332.23

**TABLE 16. State Funded SER: Cases and Payments
August 2002**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				July 2002	August 2001	July 2002	August 2001
Entire State	497	\$206,319.29	\$415.13	537	738	\$401.91	\$468.33
Alcona	1	1,500.00	1,500.00	3	2	525.93	362.50
Alger	0	0.00	0.00	1	0	661.00	0.00
Allegan	3	2,670.52	890.17	1	2	253.00	364.28
Alpena	0	0.00	0.00	1	0	960.40	0.00
Antrim	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Arenac	2	1,044.25	522.13	0	1	0.00	520.00
Baraga	0	0.00	0.00	2	0	110.40	0.00
Barry	3	1,276.90	425.63	1	5	410.00	674.86
Bay	3	2,207.60	735.87	9	16	212.02	370.91
Benzie	3	1,714.80	571.60	0	7	0.00	1,155.39
Berrien	7	2,840.65	405.81	23	12	287.75	500.14
Branch	5	1,464.56	292.91	2	3	283.39	92.44
Calhoun	11	2,950.72	268.25	11	33	365.74	480.42
Cass	7	4,475.81	639.40	5	8	465.67	333.12
Charlevoix	1	50.81	50.81	1	1	87.05	45.00
Cheboygan	1	410.00	410.00	1	1	948.00	410.00
Chippewa	1	465.00	465.00	4	5	309.72	98.92
Clare	0	0.00	0.00	2	0	384.50	0.00
Clinton	0	0.00	0.00	3	1	218.33	620.00
Crawford	1	243.00	243.00	1	0	358.00	0.00
Delta	12	4,629.11	385.76	5	9	359.02	229.60
Dickinson	0	0.00	0.00	1	2	61.46	190.45
Eaton	2	776.09	388.05	8	5	389.72	713.96
Emmet	0	0.00	0.00	0	1	0.00	410.00
Genesee	50	13,192.77	263.86	61	55	317.41	387.91
Gladwin	2	2,400.00	1,200.00	0	2	0.00	645.00
Gogebic	7	1,293.96	184.85	5	4	602.93	374.59
Grand Traverse	2	447.45	223.73	0	1	0.00	620.00
Gratiot	1	35.57	35.57	1	5	53.82	152.70
Hillsdale	1	520.00	520.00	3	2	657.00	295.00
Houghton	4	581.99	145.50	3	5	72.95	102.38
Huron	2	326.36	163.18	1	1	1,366.00	175.00
Ingham	60	17,769.30	296.16	33	58	239.41	379.83
Ionia	5	2,398.99	479.80	4	6	631.56	237.14
Iosco	2	1,611.75	805.88	2	3	1,041.00	59.04
Iron	1	175.00	175.00	4	2	241.38	178.92
Isabella	3	1,281.77	427.26	2	9	452.50	832.89
Jackson	12	7,126.23	593.85	6	19	623.67	394.06
Kalamazoo	21	9,830.30	468.11	12	33	401.31	494.80
Kalkaska	1	100.00	100.00	3	4	323.02	905.78
Kent	45	24,301.86	540.04	51	51	353.26	623.93
Keweenaw	0	0.00	0.00	2	0	936.00	0.00

TABLE 27. Child Day Care: Cases, Children, and Payments, by Eligibility Group

July 2002

County	Total			Former FIP			Protective Services		
	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments
Entire State	62,460	124,064	\$43,010,320.67	5	11	\$5,720.63	132	246	\$88,470.45
Alcona	77	153	35,684.96	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Alger	46	89	19,298.44	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Allegan	341	672	191,058.57	0	0	0.00	1	4	1,308.80
Alpena	273	461	129,051.87	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Antrim	119	211	55,054.27	0	0	0.00	4	6	1,149.00
Arenac	83	162	42,605.05	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Baraga	38	64	13,130.75	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Barry	185	357	109,685.65	0	0	0.00	1	3	1,599.10
Bay	901	1,663	480,103.65	0	0	0.00	1	2	832.00
Benzie	99	179	57,218.55	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Berrien	1,486	2,991	896,412.52	0	0	0.00	3	8	2,282.50
Branch	209	407	118,968.61	0	0	0.00	1	4	967.00
Calhoun	1,090	2,046	640,104.15	0	0	0.00	2	2	808.00
Cass	291	556	186,751.52	0	0	0.00	2	4	1,534.00
Charlevoix	178	335	96,803.13	0	0	0.00	0	1	228.00
Cheboygan	202	367	106,497.26	0	0	0.00	1	1	60.00
Chippewa	265	495	126,678.45	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Clare	196	373	112,539.80	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Clinton	208	372	123,670.95	0	0	0.00	1	1	755.25
Crawford	87	169	45,330.77	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Delta	229	381	100,000.28	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Dickinson	111	184	38,188.01	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Eaton	513	937	323,153.85	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Emmet	166	283	85,304.12	0	0	0.00	1	2	668.00
Genesee	4,960	10,000	3,934,689.40	0	0	511.40	4	7	3,043.30
Gladwin	138	258	71,408.09	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Gogebic	91	155	36,604.88	0	0	0.00	1	3	461.70
Grand Traverse	404	672	209,655.56	0	0	0.00	1	1	285.50
Gratiot	218	401	101,366.61	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Hillsdale	182	370	106,329.32	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Houghton	166	272	56,580.25	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Huron	154	287	65,235.71	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Ingham	1,876	3,678	1,420,684.99	0	0	0.00	6	12	5,619.50
Ionia	243	460	140,003.79	0	0	0.00	1	1	335.00
Iosco	186	331	92,165.47	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Iron	50	94	19,311.31	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Isabella	262	442	126,747.93	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Jackson	819	1,586	494,045.76	0	0	0.00	1	1	860.00
Kalamazoo	1,452	2,772	899,490.80	1	4	574.02	3	4	1,665.00
Kalkaska	126	255	69,920.65	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Kent	3,402	6,644	2,247,115.40	0	0	0.00	9	18	7,506.15
Keweenaw	6	12	2,188.38	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00

TABLE 27. Child Day Care: Cases, Children, and Payments, by Eligibility Group

July 2002

County	Total			Former FIP			Protective Services		
	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments
Lake	82	176	48,899.79	0	0	0.00	1	2	1,148.40
Lapeer	299	553	165,123.26	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Leelanau	81	137	41,358.32	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Lenawee	531	996	306,577.40	0	0	0.00	3	5	977.00
Livingston	186	331	118,240.40	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Luce	59	95	22,641.72	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Mackinac	54	102	29,835.52	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Macomb	1,744	3,055	1,150,902.94	0	0	0.00	4	7	1,997.50
Manistee	150	289	74,787.48	0	0	0.00	1	1	142.60
Marquette	319	491	118,223.96	0	0	0.00	3	4	611.50
Mason	251	459	128,194.36	0	0	0.00	1	1	384.00
Mecosta	244	431	121,523.60	0	0	0.00	1	4	1,480.00
Menominee	140	241	58,855.02	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Midland	349	581	158,509.42	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Missaukee 1/	See footnotes								
Monroe	432	801	281,685.47	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Montcalm	210	407	107,349.94	0	0	0.00	1	3	88.90
Montmorency	67	122	33,340.26	0	0	0.00	1	4	463.00
Muskegon	1,492	2,965	839,219.17	0	0	0.00	2	3	465.50
Newaygo	204	392	107,221.24	0	0	0.00	1	1	410.00
Oakland	2,820	5,267	2,148,099.80	0	0	0.00	9	11	5,030.40
Oceana	291	637	171,195.17	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Ogemaw	219	421	116,016.73	0	0	0.00	1	2	32.00
Ontonagon	30	60	13,515.59	0	0	0.00	1	2	541.80
Osceola	138	262	72,735.74	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Oscoda	53	105	27,860.86	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Otsego	220	389	125,923.64	0	0	0.00	3	5	684.50
Ottawa	682	1,242	385,384.47	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Presque Isle	50	87	20,303.70	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Roscommon	209	380	111,510.85	0	0	0.00	1	4	888.10
Saginaw	2,560	4,988	1,553,781.65	0	0	0.00	8	16	5,701.35
St Clair	897	1,640	544,392.32	0	0	0.00	1	1	177.50
St Joseph	319	652	214,455.88	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Sanilac	213	405	123,364.15	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Schoolcraft	56	97	24,785.98	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Shiawassee	331	594	185,620.00	0	0	0.00	1	2	153.20
Tuscola	288	524	138,958.51	0	0	0.00	1	1	460.00
VanBuren	480	961	300,800.80	0	0	0.00	1	4	2,466.90
Washtenaw	998	1,884	766,227.04	0	0	15.58	1	2	660.00
Wayne	22,267	47,654	17,673,005.79	4	7	4,619.63	41	76	31,538.50
Wexford 1/	317	595	153,053.25	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00

TABLE 27. Child Day Care: Cases, Children, and Payments, by Eligibility Group

July 2002

County	Total			Former FIP			Protective Services		
	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments
Wayne Total	22,267	47,654	\$17,673,005.79	4	7	\$4,619.63	41	76	\$31,538.50
Central Op CFS	1	2	768.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
N Central CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
S Central CFS	1	1	322.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
W Wayne CFS	1	3	931.20	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
MidtownCFS	295	560	231,030.32	0	0	0.00	3	4	2,793.00
Redford	773	1,442	520,977.31	0	0	0.00	2	3	1,867.50
Lincoln Park	570	1,114	375,831.33	2	5	2,852.44	0	0	0.00
Greydale	2,287	4,732	1,775,255.37	0	0	558.60	8	15	5,020.50
Romulus	3	5	1,488.66	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Joy/Greenfield	1,623	3,427	1,267,771.11	0	0	566.67	2	2	1,452.00
Taylor	831	1,557	523,967.97	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Inkster	941	1,944	698,571.85	1	1	197.12	1	1	540.00
Tireman	1,021	2,225	871,089.52	0	0	0.00	4	8	2,763.40
Schoolcraft	1,724	3,603	1,342,166.96	0	0	0.00	3	6	2,620.00
Fullerton	1,175	2,475	911,262.98	0	0	0.00	1	2	928.50
Fort Wayne	708	1,630	556,869.98	0	0	0.00	1	2	828.00
Glendale/Trumbull	1,526	3,326	1,244,266.85	0	0	0.00	2	2	1,128.00
Oakman	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Gd River/Warren	758	1,564	570,803.39	1	1	80.00	2	3	1,840.00
Hamtramck	955	2,170	787,315.41	0	0	0.00	1	2	380.00
Highland Park	482	1,047	405,220.86	0	0	0.00	1	3	1,120.00
Medbury/Concord	727	1,774	669,278.23	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
E McNichols	1,157	2,523	938,319.48	0	0	60.80	1	5	1,380.00
Forest/Ellery	904	2,004	713,086.50	0	0	0.00	1	1	400.00
Kercheval	675	1,523	612,488.83	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Maddelein/Gratiot	2,009	4,411	1,655,237.06	0	0	0.00	5	10	4,167.60
Warren/Conner	1,116	2,586	996,917.07	0	0	304.00	3	7	2,310.00
Lafayette/Hosp Corr	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Other	4	6	1,767.55	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00

TABLE 27. Child Day Care: Cases, Children, and Payments, by Eligibility Group

July 2002

County	Total			Former FIP			Protective Services		
	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments
Alger/Schoolcraft	377	683	204,918.44	0	0	0.00	1	2	153.20
Alpena/Presque Isle	323	548	149,355.57	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Antrim/Kalkaska	245	466	124,974.92	0	0	0.00	4	6	1,149.00
Barry/Eaton	698	1,294	432,839.50	0	0	0.00	1	3	1,599.10
Benzie/Leelanau	180	316	98,576.87	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Charlevoix/Emmet	344	618	182,107.25	0	0	0.00	1	3	896.00
Cheboygan/Mackinac	256	469	136,332.78	0	0	0.00	1	1	60.00
Chippewa/Luce	324	590	149,320.17	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Clinton/Shiawassee	1,105	2,012	668,063.27	0	0	0.00	2	2	932.75
Delta/Menominee	369	622	158,855.30	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Dickinson/Iron	161	278	57,499.32	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Houghton/Keweenaw	172	284	58,768.63	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Ionia/Montcalm	453	867	247,353.73	0	0	0.00	2	4	423.90
Lake/Mason	333	635	177,094.15	0	0	0.00	2	3	1,532.40
Missaukee/Wexford	317	595	153,053.25	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Montmorency/Oscoda	120	227	61,201.12	0	0	0.00	1	4	463.00
Ogemaw/Roscommon	428	801	227,527.58	0	0	0.00	2	6	920.10

TABLE 27. Child Day Care: Cases, Children, and Payments, by Eligibility Group

July 2002

County	FIP			Food Assistance			Closed		
	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments
Entire State	7,454	17,156	\$6,111,168.03	121	237	\$92,151.49	4,068	8,040	\$2,983,465.85
Alcona	1	1	672.00	0	0	0.00	12	24	4,898.52
Alger	2	4	1,198.90	0	0	0.00	7	11	2,364.60
Allegan	27	53	14,446.20	2	4	521.90	21	45	14,054.95
Alpena	24	38	11,475.30	1	2	124.00	30	59	16,361.60
Antrim	7	15	3,727.20	0	0	0.00	8	10	3,517.05
Arenac	3	5	2,044.20	0	0	80.00	5	14	4,677.60
Baraga	1	1	324.90	0	0	0.00	1	1	98.50
Barry	15	25	6,554.40	1	1	162.00	15	30	10,780.76
Bay	96	215	65,555.22	2	4	1,731.10	54	99	35,783.05
Benzie	2	3	1,242.95	1	1	684.20	2	5	1,492.00
Berrien	212	520	157,095.70	1	5	3,061.70	137	251	80,244.70
Branch	16	36	10,515.90	2	2	373.90	17	31	8,642.75
Calhoun	115	218	67,231.63	1	3	968.00	90	176	57,956.45
Cass	24	44	14,415.65	1	3	672.00	22	40	12,962.80
Charlevoix	9	12	4,568.40	0	0	0.00	7	11	3,756.40
Cheboygan	8	13	3,165.55	0	0	0.00	15	22	4,969.80
Chippewa	12	33	8,429.55	0	0	0.00	23	41	10,038.51
Clare	13	25	6,631.30	0	0	0.00	16	24	10,212.20
Clinton	11	20	7,193.40	0	0	0.00	15	20	7,980.30
Crawford	9	15	2,352.85	0	0	0.00	6	15	4,189.80
Delta	27	42	11,022.80	1	1	88.00	12	23	5,451.25
Dickinson	5	8	3,579.95	0	0	0.00	8	14	2,695.50
Eaton	50	88	28,986.10	1	4	1,433.60	29	52	21,615.50
Emmet	2	3	1,751.00	1	1	279.00	5	12	2,392.25
Genesee	1,006	2,385	909,466.54	14	28	11,526.76	412	841	363,936.34
Gladwin	8	14	4,661.75	1	2	382.00	12	22	5,852.25
Gogebic	9	16	3,869.40	0	0	0.00	5	10	3,257.95
Grand Traverse	9	14	5,256.40	0	0	0.00	16	24	7,961.00
Gratiot	17	28	7,118.20	0	0	0.00	16	33	7,119.40
Hillsdale	13	26	8,510.15	0	0	0.00	19	30	9,365.20
Houghton	11	16	2,483.25	0	0	0.00	16	26	4,868.05
Huron	7	20	5,631.85	2	2	447.30	2	6	1,818.60
Ingham	216	486	190,554.10	3	6	2,602.50	138	261	106,273.96
Ionia	22	34	10,519.50	1	1	190.00	19	37	14,213.50
Iosco	18	39	10,885.10	0	0	0.00	12	22	7,501.39
Iron	9	15	2,956.45	0	0	0.00	8	18	3,185.80
Isabella	31	40	13,073.05	2	3	1,248.00	14	24	6,690.85
Jackson	90	188	56,952.20	1	1	98.00	36	87	29,433.95
Kalamazoo	155	335	111,191.70	3	5	1,059.00	103	187	59,906.26
Kalkaska	6	8	2,628.90	0	0	0.00	8	16	3,976.30
Kent	460	974	340,060.55	10	27	11,916.04	236	464	176,223.94
Keweenaw	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00

TABLE 27. Child Day Care: Cases, Children, and Payments, by Eligibility Group

July 2002

County	FIP			Food Assistance			Closed		
	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments
Lake	7	19	3,688.90	0	0	0.00	10	26	8,169.20
Lapeer	33	70	24,028.15	0	0	0.00	21	40	12,072.90
Leelanau	7	14	4,236.75	0	0	0.00	2	2	610.30
Lenawee	48	97	25,810.05	2	3	1,105.60	41	66	23,802.72
Livingston	11	20	9,107.95	0	0	0.00	10	18	9,251.00
Luce	4	8	2,786.85	0	0	0.00	6	10	2,218.40
Mackinac	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	3	7	2,555.60
Macomb	172	315	114,116.38	6	6	1,108.20	95	177	73,843.80
Manistee	10	18	4,946.10	0	0	0.00	8	15	3,429.50
Marquette	29	49	12,535.05	0	0	224.00	23	28	8,478.25
Mason	19	40	9,285.75	1	3	1,116.00	19	38	13,561.05
Mecosta	15	32	9,414.10	1	1	203.30	26	48	17,066.43
Menominee	11	19	4,023.40	1	3	231.20	13	19	5,063.45
Midland	32	56	15,460.20	2	2	400.85	13	20	7,039.55
Missaukee 1/	See footnotes								
Monroe	40	85	32,277.40	0	0	0.00	36	65	28,138.50
Montcalm	13	21	6,486.90	0	0	0.00	13	22	4,861.10
Montmorency	3	6	2,663.40	1	2	745.40	6	11	3,121.60
Muskegon	233	523	142,492.15	1	6	1,192.00	104	201	62,061.84
Newaygo	11	26	7,591.85	0	0	0.00	18	30	11,405.40
Oakland	289	589	236,673.22	2	3	1,171.70	197	372	156,211.35
Oceana	11	22	5,565.80	1	1	852.85	15	29	8,538.15
Ogemaw	12	23	4,870.85	1	4	1,342.45	20	29	9,399.70
Ontonagon	2	6	1,475.00	0	0	0.00	2	3	420.40
Osceola	10	20	6,018.10	1	3	828.00	8	12	2,712.55
Oscoda	6	14	4,184.20	0	0	0.00	9	19	4,830.90
Otsego	12	21	7,570.05	0	0	0.00	7	13	2,913.55
Ottawa	45	86	22,772.70	3	4	1,497.50	37	74	20,184.40
Presque Isle	1	1	283.50	0	0	0.00	4	6	2,311.30
Roscommon	19	32	9,196.15	0	0	0.00	19	31	9,150.60
Saginaw	533	1,184	369,937.00	3	5	1,646.40	178	336	115,996.80
St Clair	85	173	62,581.20	1	2	104.00	59	94	35,085.70
St Joseph	14	35	9,732.70	0	0	208.00	29	71	24,407.35
Sanilac	12	21	5,841.75	1	1	94.50	19	35	10,535.40
Schoolcraft	4	9	2,338.20	0	0	0.00	1	2	1,530.10
Shiawassee	29	60	19,064.15	0	0	0.00	25	47	11,984.70
Tuscola	37	85	21,568.71	0	0	0.00	20	35	9,678.00
VanBuren	72	150	46,768.39	0	0	0.00	38	71	21,278.40
Washtenaw	87	149	75,264.10	3	4	1,122.00	78	152	58,975.95
Wayne	2,680	6,950	2,635,975.74	35	73	35,128.54	1,175	2,570	1,029,798.73
Wexford 1/	18	33	12,535.05	3	5	2,180.00	32	58	12,049.65

TABLE 27. Child Day Care: Cases, Children, and Payments, by Eligibility Group

July 2002

County	FIP			Food Assistance			Closed		
	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments
Wayne Total	2,680	6,950	\$2,635,975.74	35	73	\$35,128.54	1,175	2,570	\$1,029,798.73
Central Op CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
N Central CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
S Central CFS	1	1	322.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
W Wayne CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	3	931.20
MidtownCFS	14	20	7,862.66	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Redford	78	146	54,046.60	1	2	1,534.30	26	58	19,376.40
Lincoln Park	62	142	48,947.40	0	0	0.00	28	51	18,885.90
Greydale	261	637	241,150.10	6	10	7,472.50	122	260	103,856.55
Romulus	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Joy/Greenfield	158	405	155,878.95	1	1	560.00	72	169	72,343.58
Taylor	69	151	56,449.35	1	1	440.00	45	102	35,090.50
Inkster	94	237	88,697.40	1	2	556.00	59	130	50,515.35
Tireman	151	352	153,821.65	0	0	0.00	53	122	47,956.80
Schoolcraft	190	476	164,190.20	2	7	4,708.10	94	202	81,473.40
Fullerton	145	387	149,530.55	1	1	280.00	69	147	50,557.05
Fort Wayne	86	230	77,622.70	2	5	1,030.80	37	90	36,079.90
Glendale/Trumbull	223	632	224,576.06	0	0	1,193.60	88	188	76,262.30
Oakman	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Gd River/Warren	77	199	71,128.00	0	0	0.00	30	70	25,233.35
Hamtramck	99	274	101,920.75	3	6	1,242.60	55	132	59,166.85
Highland Park	64	178	76,159.00	2	4	846.64	33	75	31,816.75
Medbury/Concord	105	294	131,835.40	1	2	614.40	45	97	40,521.10
E McNichols	144	371	141,340.75	1	2	1,760.00	48	114	49,312.00
Forest/Ellery	154	404	143,321.70	0	0	600.00	49	111	39,234.00
Kercheval	115	342	145,165.55	3	8	4,260.00	54	116	52,874.65
Maddelein/Gratiot	240	644	241,714.15	7	15	6,477.60	117	235	99,705.80
Warren/Conner	150	428	160,294.82	3	7	1,552.00	50	98	38,605.30
Lafayette/Hosp Corr	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Other	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00

TABLE 27. Child Day Care: Cases, Children, and Payments, by Eligibility Group**July 2002**

County	FIP			Food Assistance			Closed		
	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments
Alger/Schoolcraft	31	64	20,263.05	0	0	0.00	32	58	14,349.30
Alpena/Presque Isle	25	39	11,758.80	1	2	124.00	34	65	18,672.90
Antrim/Kalkaska	13	23	6,356.10	0	0	0.00	16	26	7,493.35
Barry/Eaton	65	113	35,540.50	2	5	1,595.60	44	82	32,396.26
Benzie/Leelanau	9	17	5,479.70	1	1	684.20	4	7	2,102.30
Charlevoix/Emmet	11	15	6,319.40	1	1	279.00	12	23	6,148.65
Cheboygan/Mackinac	8	13	3,165.55	0	0	0.00	18	29	7,525.40
Chippewa/Luce	16	41	11,216.40	0	0	0.00	29	51	12,256.91
Clinton/Shiawassee	96	193	69,774.60	1	2	104.00	74	114	43,066.00
Delta/Menominee	38	61	15,046.20	2	4	319.20	25	42	10,514.70
Dickinson/Iron	14	23	6,536.40	0	0	0.00	16	32	5,881.30
Houghton/Keweenaw	11	16	2,483.25	0	0	0.00	16	26	4,868.05
Ionia/Montcalm	35	55	17,006.40	1	1	190.00	32	59	19,074.60
Lake/Mason	26	59	12,974.65	1	3	1,116.00	29	64	21,730.25
Missaukee/Wexford	18	33	12,535.05	3	5	2,180.00	32	58	12,049.65
Montmorency/Oscoda	9	20	6,847.60	1	2	745.40	15	30	7,952.50
Ogemaw/Roscommon	31	55	14,067.00	1	4	1,342.45	39	60	18,550.30

TABLE 27. Child Day Care: Cases, Children, and Payments, by Eligibility Group

July 2002

County	Work First			Income Eligible			Ineligible Grantee		
	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments
Entire State	2,705	5,628	\$1,945,351.51	45,800	88,658	\$30,332,745.11	4	5	\$1,286.40
Alcona	1	5	490.50	62	122	29,388.34	0	0	0.00
Alger	1	1	41.80	35	70	14,940.74	0	0	0.00
Allegan	11	22	3,560.70	231	445	130,263.30	0	0	0.00
Alpena	5	8	1,870.55	205	342	97,118.14	0	0	0.00
Antrim	0	0	0.00	94	169	44,514.32	0	0	0.00
Arenac	2	2	354.00	67	131	34,047.67	0	0	0.00
Baraga	0	0	0.00	35	61	12,467.35	0	0	0.00
Barry	7	9	1,763.90	136	266	80,896.84	0	0	0.00
Bay	52	101	23,654.80	681	1,218	345,097.71	0	0	0.00
Benzie	1	2	684.00	90	163	50,938.70	0	0	0.00
Berrien	43	101	29,964.14	1,006	1,941	572,847.63	0	0	0.00
Branch	14	23	5,799.40	151	296	88,533.37	0	0	0.00
Calhoun	47	100	26,591.10	806	1,490	465,995.30	0	0	0.00
Cass	13	27	10,163.80	207	388	126,775.00	0	0	0.00
Charlevoix	0	0	0.00	160	309	87,554.68	0	0	0.00
Cheboygan	4	8	1,719.50	172	320	95,461.26	0	0	0.00
Chippewa	3	5	819.65	215	397	102,678.07	0	0	0.00
Clare	9	17	3,802.00	154	300	89,477.95	0	0	0.00
Clinton	5	11	2,352.35	164	303	99,080.77	0	0	0.00
Crawford	2	3	812.55	70	136	37,975.57	0	0	0.00
Delta	10	15	3,678.05	168	284	75,618.27	0	0	0.00
Dickinson	2	3	556.00	88	145	28,098.59	0	0	0.00
Eaton	16	33	9,448.73	397	726	248,313.85	0	0	0.00
Emmet	3	5	634.00	150	252	77,476.43	0	0	0.00
Genesee	222	459	178,775.25	3,179	6,062	2,374,067.21	0	0	0.00
Gladwin	4	6	1,028.45	110	208	58,357.34	0	0	0.00
Gogebic	0	0	0.00	73	123	28,387.35	0	0	0.00
Grand Traverse	4	7	1,850.26	363	609	189,246.67	0	0	0.00
Gratiot	1	2	86.00	183	337	86,779.12	0	0	0.00
Hillsdale	7	23	4,216.70	130	269	78,373.62	0	0	0.00
Houghton	2	4	922.40	131	219	46,921.33	0	0	0.00
Huron	1	1	434.00	127	226	48,784.19	0	0	0.00
Ingham	69	142	53,982.09	1,362	2,620	1,002,059.73	0	0	0.00
Ionia	7	15	5,255.40	185	356	103,010.48	0	0	0.00
Iosco	4	6	2,229.20	147	255	69,954.31	0	0	0.00
Iron	0	0	0.00	32	60	13,104.46	0	0	0.00
Isabella	8	15	4,964.75	193	335	93,771.42	0	0	0.00
Jackson	24	44	12,173.95	649	1,224	382,982.60	0	0	0.00
Kalamazoo	78	196	63,670.25	1,050	1,924	617,033.67	0	0	0.00
Kalkaska	1	2	609.00	107	221	60,918.90	0	0	0.00
Kent	155	322	103,287.55	2,448	4,692	1,563,988.60	0	0	0.00
Keweenaw	0	0	0.00	5	11	2,021.18	0	0	0.00

**TABLE 27. Child Day Care: Cases, Children, and Payments, by Eligibility Group
July 2002**

County	Work First			Income Eligible			Ineligible Grantee		
	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments
Lake	7	11	2,454.30	54	110	32,604.15	0	0	0.00
Lapeer	0	0	0.00	235	424	123,654.19	0	0	0.00
Leelanau	1	2	184.50	60	102	30,411.84	0	0	0.00
Lenawee	8	13	3,595.00	386	731	224,940.92	0	0	0.00
Livingston	9	16	5,589.28	147	260	86,444.61	0	0	0.00
Luce	2	4	500.00	46	71	16,904.47	0	0	0.00
Mackinac	0	0	0.00	51	95	27,279.92	0	0	0.00
Macomb	50	93	26,593.75	1,366	2,377	903,297.49	0	0	0.00
Manistee	2	4	1,145.30	109	211	54,386.97	0	0	0.00
Marquette	6	7	1,220.05	242	382	90,149.28	0	0	0.00
Mason	0	0	135.90	207	369	102,109.86	0	0	0.00
Mecosta	6	15	2,270.00	172	303	80,565.23	0	0	0.00
Menominee	4	14	4,196.00	107	181	43,384.65	0	0	0.00
Midland	9	14	2,581.25	279	465	127,187.06	0	0	0.00
Missaukee 1/	See footnotes								
Monroe	10	16	5,813.00	319	584	193,852.45	1	1	413.00
Montcalm	1	4	762.00	179	353	93,890.33	0	0	0.00
Montmorency	6	13	2,779.20	47	79	21,707.67	0	0	0.00
Muskegon	58	118	25,399.85	1,069	2,073	593,593.22	0	0	0.00
Newaygo	1	3	851.40	172	331	86,943.79	0	0	0.00
Oakland	76	145	66,579.85	2,140	3,966	1,591,230.48	0	0	0.00
Oceana	7	11	2,134.85	149	330	90,173.60	0	0	0.00
Ogemaw	7	16	5,337.95	169	329	88,641.28	0	0	0.00
Ontonagon	1	1	208.00	24	48	10,870.39	0	0	0.00
Osceola	2	3	507.20	113	219	62,031.34	0	0	0.00
Oscoda	4	9	2,372.79	30	56	15,357.36	0	0	0.00
Otsego	2	5	2,041.00	192	338	110,807.94	0	0	0.00
Ottawa	19	37	10,069.90	518	923	291,953.69	0	0	0.00
Presque Isle	1	2	540.00	44	78	17,168.90	0	0	0.00
Roscommon	2	3	1,779.25	165	303	87,924.25	0	0	0.00
Saginaw	110	228	62,442.40	1,692	3,160	977,285.87	1	1	147.00
St Clair	82	165	39,396.21	640	1,155	390,856.76	0	0	0.00
St Joseph	5	10	1,729.20	259	513	173,065.51	0	0	0.00
Sanilac	3	5	1,689.75	172	328	101,184.23	0	0	0.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	0.00	51	86	20,917.68	0	0	0.00
Shiawassee	10	18	5,577.35	242	424	133,916.33	0	0	0.00
Tuscola	4	7	1,400.60	190	328	89,807.51	0	0	0.00
VanBuren	12	26	6,455.00	280	546	175,541.57	0	0	0.00
Washtenaw	51	92	34,504.86	711	1,380	556,660.87	0	0	0.00
Wayne	1,284	2,745	1,051,163.15	16,507	34,155	12,439,572.32	2	3	726.40
Wexford 1/	5	8	1,104.65	247	467	119,147.10	0	0	0.00

**TABLE 27. Child Day Care: Cases, Children, and Payments, by Eligibility Group
July 2002**

County	Work First			Income Eligible			Ineligible Grantee		
	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments
Wayne Total	1,284	2,745	\$1,051,163.15	16,507	34,155	\$12,439,572.32	2	3	\$726.40
Central Op CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
N Central CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
S Central CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
W Wayne CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
MidtownCFS	1	1	825.75	1	2	851.20	0	0	0.00
Redford	27	55	22,431.65	628	1,164	415,467.36	0	0	0.00
Lincoln Park	24	44	16,071.60	452	865	280,951.74	0	0	0.00
Greydale	108	222	85,913.40	1,749	3,522	1,302,483.82	0	0	0.00
Romulus	0	0	0.00	2	3	1,232.66	0	0	0.00
Joy/Greenfield	74	157	66,521.05	1,297	2,660	955,879.99	0	0	0.00
Taylor	51	92	33,908.45	654	1,189	390,635.49	0	0	0.00
Inkster	48	91	36,504.55	724	1,456	513,628.08	0	0	0.00
Tireman	75	168	59,321.90	724	1,550	593,554.12	0	0	0.00
Schoolcraft	116	227	89,292.20	1,292	2,624	974,301.65	0	0	0.00
Fullerton	98	210	80,482.35	852	1,706	621,029.73	0	0	0.00
Fort Wayne	43	107	35,266.40	531	1,175	401,146.58	0	0	0.00
Glendale/Trumbull	113	232	91,763.10	1,089	2,238	834,114.89	0	0	0.00
Oakman	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Gd River/Warren	60	112	36,186.35	577	1,161	429,841.54	0	0	0.00
Hamtramck	26	75	28,187.25	762	1,665	590,387.16	1	2	400.00
Highland Park	40	91	33,858.00	337	683	256,661.03	0	0	0.00
Medbury/Concord	47	118	46,386.90	523	1,247	443,350.83	0	0	246.40
E McNichols	68	150	61,535.50	880	1,854	670,038.83	0	0	0.00
Forest/Ellery	37	84	30,512.25	654	1,391	494,365.21	0	0	0.00
Kercheval	54	124	45,474.40	438	909	357,435.98	0	0	0.00
Maddelein/Gratiot	89	198	75,340.90	1,524	3,256	1,206,089.17	1	1	80.00
Warren/Conner	85	187	75,379.20	813	1,829	704,357.71	0	0	0.00
Lafayette/Hosp Corr	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Other	0	0	0.00	4	6	1,767.55	0	0	0.00

**TABLE 27. Child Day Care: Cases, Children, and Payments, by Eligibility Group
July 2002**

County	Work First			Income Eligible			Ineligible Grantee		
	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments
Alger/Schoolcraft	11	19	5,619.15	277	494	148,857.07	0	0	0.00
Alpena/Presque Isle	6	10	2,410.55	249	420	114,287.04	0	0	0.00
Antrim/Kalkaska	1	2	609.00	201	390	105,433.22	0	0	0.00
Barry/Eaton	23	42	11,212.63	533	992	329,210.69	0	0	0.00
Benzie/Leelanau	2	4	868.50	150	265	81,350.54	0	0	0.00
Charlevoix/Emmet	3	5	634.00	310	561	165,031.11	0	0	0.00
Cheboygan/Mackinac	4	8	1,719.50	223	415	122,741.18	0	0	0.00
Chippewa/Luce	5	9	1,319.65	261	468	119,582.54	0	0	0.00
Clinton/Shiawassee	87	176	41,748.56	804	1,458	489,937.53	0	0	0.00
Delta/Menominee	14	29	7,874.05	275	465	119,002.92	0	0	0.00
Dickinson/Iron	2	3	556.00	120	205	41,203.05	0	0	0.00
Houghton/Keweenaw	2	4	922.40	136	230	48,942.51	0	0	0.00
Ionia/Montcalm	8	19	6,017.40	364	709	196,900.81	0	0	0.00
Lake/Mason	7	11	2,590.20	261	479	134,714.01	0	0	0.00
Missaukee/Wexford	5	8	1,104.65	247	467	119,147.10	0	0	0.00
Montmorency/Oscoda	10	22	5,151.99	77	135	37,065.03	0	0	0.00
Ogemaw/Roscommon	9	19	7,117.20	334	632	176,565.53	0	0	0.00

**TABLE 27. Child Day Care: Cases, Children, and Payments, by Eligibility Group
July 2002**

County	Migrant			Post Employment		
	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments
Entire State	464	970	\$281,361.47	490	825	\$250,578.72
Alcona	0	0	0.00	1	1	235.60
Alger	0	0	0.00	1	3	752.40
Allegan	30	65	15,354.96	8	14	4,704.86
Alpena	0	0	0.00	5	9	1,785.23
Antrim	1	1	128.25	1	2	326.80
Arenac	4	8	1,150.02	2	2	251.56
Baraga	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Barry	0	0	0.00	3	6	1,392.65
Bay	0	0	0.00	5	8	2,575.97
Benzie	1	3	1,516.20	0	0	0.00
Berrien	40	74	24,042.46	18	28	7,925.74
Branch	0	0	0.00	5	11	2,608.79
Calhoun	1	3	894.90	8	13	4,169.77
Cass	13	25	7,857.47	2	3	951.90
Charlevoix	1	1	239.40	0	0	0.00
Cheboygan	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Chippewa	0	0	0.00	7	10	2,675.47
Clare	0	0	0.00	2	3	1,120.05
Clinton	0	0	0.00	4	6	1,940.98
Crawford	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Delta	0	0	0.00	6	10	2,443.86
Dickinson	0	0	0.00	4	6	1,405.12
Eaton	0	0	0.00	4	7	2,206.17
Emmet	0	0	0.00	1	2	375.44
Genesee	0	0	0.00	34	52	20,526.15
Gladwin	0	0	0.00	3	6	1,126.30
Gogebic	0	0	0.00	2	2	188.48
Grand Traverse	1	1	962.98	2	2	319.20
Gratiot	0	0	0.00	1	1	263.89
Hillsdale	0	0	0.00	4	8	1,965.50
Houghton	0	0	0.00	5	6	1,121.22
Huron	8	21	6,234.07	4	7	1,025.70
Ingham	17	32	12,134.16	14	18	7,483.35
Ionia	0	0	0.00	3	8	2,197.51
Iosco	0	0	0.00	4	6	1,328.67
Iron	0	0	0.00	1	1	64.60
Isabella	2	4	1,824.00	8	11	2,455.96
Jackson	0	0	0.00	3	6	1,414.46
Kalamazoo	1	2	257.60	20	29	8,282.85
Kalkaska	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Kent	43	79	16,267.45	5	10	3,885.72
Keweenaw	0	0	0.00	1	1	167.20

**TABLE 27. Child Day Care: Cases, Children, and Payments, by Eligibility Group
July 2002**

County	Migrant			Post Employment		
	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments
Lake	0	0	0.00	2	4	622.84
Lapeer	0	0	0.00	5	10	2,392.17
Leelanau	7	9	2,454.43	0	0	0.00
Lenawee	32	66	21,387.92	3	3	808.24
Livingston	0	0	0.00	4	7	2,443.36
Luce	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Mackinac	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Macomb	0	0	0.00	13	18	5,608.37
Manistee	18	35	10,103.66	0	0	0.00
Marquette	0	0	0.00	12	15	2,635.13
Mason	0	0	0.00	1	2	532.00
Mecosta	0	0	0.00	23	28	10,524.54
Menominee	0	0	0.00	1	1	159.12
Midland	0	0	0.00	7	15	3,593.66
Missaukee 1/	See footnotes					
Monroe	15	32	14,530.44	9	16	6,035.68
Montcalm	0	0	0.00	1	1	384.86
Montmorency	0	0	0.00	2	4	1,179.99
Muskegon	0	0	0.00	7	8	1,845.36
Newaygo	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Oakland	0	0	0.00	16	24	9,653.40
Oceana	102	229	59,768.74	3	8	1,778.78
Ogemaw	0	0	0.00	6	13	4,446.40
Ontonagon	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Osceola	0	0	0.00	3	3	426.55
Oscoda	0	0	0.00	3	5	879.36
Otsego	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Ottawa	51	106	35,279.71	2	3	588.82
Presque Isle	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Roscommon	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Saginaw	0	0	0.00	5	8	5,492.98
St Clair	0	0	0.00	12	21	5,965.65
St Joseph	0	0	0.00	6	13	3,250.92
Sanilac	2	5	842.08	2	7	2,370.99
Schoolcraft	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Shiawassee	0	0	0.00	13	23	8,184.02
Tuscola	21	44	10,821.45	9	13	2,679.34
VanBuren	53	125	37,309.12	10	17	4,224.17
Washtenaw	0	0	0.00	31	53	16,301.08
Wayne	0	0	0.00	74	154	49,412.32
Wexford 1/	0	0	0.00	4	10	2,493.50

**TABLE 27. Child Day Care: Cases, Children, and Payments, by Eligibility Group
July 2002**

County	Migrant			Post Employment		
	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments
Wayne Total	0	0	\$0.00	74	154	\$49,412.32
Central Op CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
N Central CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
S Central CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
W Wayne CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
MidtownCFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Redford	0	0	0.00	0	0	665.00
Lincoln Park	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Greydale	0	0	0.00	7	12	3,572.10
Romulus	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Joy/Greenfield	0	0	0.00	5	7	3,106.82
Taylor	0	0	0.00	5	12	3,331.93
Inkster	0	0	0.00	5	11	3,246.10
Tireman	0	0	0.00	1	2	638.40
Schoolcraft	0	0	0.00	10	24	7,677.81
Fullerton	0	0	0.00	4	7	2,504.00
Fort Wayne	0	0	0.00	3	10	1,440.20
Glendale/Trumbull	0	0	0.00	2	7	1,863.90
Oakman	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Gd River/Warren	0	0	0.00	6	12	4,110.65
Hamtramck	0	0	0.00	4	5	1,466.80
Highland Park	0	0	0.00	2	4	2,199.44
Medbury/Concord	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
E McNichols	0	0	0.00	2	3	782.80
Forest/Ellery	0	0	0.00	2	3	1,249.44
Kercheval	0	0	0.00	3	7	1,831.85
Maddelein/Gratiot	0	0	0.00	7	16	5,759.84
Warren/Conner	0	0	0.00	6	12	3,965.24
Lafayette/Hosp Corr	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Other	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00

**TABLE 27. Child Day Care: Cases, Children, and Payments, by Eligibility Group
July 2002**

County	Migrant			Post Employment		
	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments
Alger/Schoolcraft	0	0	0.00	14	26	8,936.42
Alpena/Presque Isle	0	0	0.00	5	9	1,785.23
Antrim/Kalkaska	1	1	128.25	1	2	326.80
Barry/Eaton	0	0	0.00	7	13	3,598.82
Benzie/Leelanau	8	12	3,970.63	0	0	0.00
Charlevoix/Emmet	1	1	239.40	1	2	375.44
Cheboygan/Mackinac	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Chippewa/Luce	0	0	0.00	7	10	2,675.47
Clinton/Shiawassee	0	0	0.00	16	27	7,906.63
Delta/Menominee	0	0	0.00	7	11	2,602.98
Dickinson/Iron	0	0	0.00	5	7	1,469.72
Houghton/Keweenaw	0	0	0.00	6	7	1,288.42
Ionia/Montcalm	0	0	0.00	4	9	2,582.37
Lake/Mason	0	0	0.00	3	6	1,154.84
Missaukee/Wexford	0	0	0.00	4	10	2,493.50
Montmorency/Oscoda	0	0	0.00	5	9	2,059.35
Ogemaw/Roscommon	0	0	0.00	6	13	4,446.40

**TABLE 27. Child Day Care: Cases, Children, and Payments, by Eligibility Group
July 2002**

County	Preventive Services			Foster Care		
	Cases	Children	Payments	Cases	Children	Payments
Entire State	205	399	\$165,039.42	1,012	1,889	\$752,981.59
Alcona	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Alger	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Allegan	1	1	116.80	9	19	6,726.10
Alpena	2	2	256.30	1	1	60.75
Antrim	1	1	81.00	3	7	1,610.65
Arenac	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Baraga	0	0	0.00	1	1	240.00
Barry	0	0	0.00	7	17	6,536.00
Bay	2	2	761.60	8	14	4,112.20
Benzie	2	2	660.50	0	0	0.00
Berrien	1	3	672.00	25	60	18,275.95
Branch	0	0	0.00	3	4	1,527.50
Calhoun	5	9	4,031.50	15	32	11,457.50
Cass	3	13	3,888.00	4	9	7,530.90
Charlevoix	0	0	0.00	1	1	456.25
Cheboygan	0	0	0.00	2	3	1,121.15
Chippewa	0	0	0.00	5	9	2,037.20
Clare	0	0	0.00	2	4	1,296.30
Clinton	0	0	0.00	8	11	4,367.90
Crawford	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Delta	2	3	500.80	3	3	1,197.25
Dickinson	0	0	0.00	4	8	1,852.85
Eaton	2	3	1,352.25	14	24	9,797.65
Emmet	2	3	740.00	1	3	988.00
Genesee	12	23	11,771.40	77	143	61,065.05
Gladwin	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Gogebic	1	1	440.00	0	0	0.00
Grand Traverse	4	5	1,769.25	4	9	2,004.30
Gratiot	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Hillsdale	0	0	0.00	9	14	3,898.15
Houghton	0	0	0.00	1	1	264.00
Huron	1	1	560.00	2	3	300.00
Ingham	6	13	4,187.50	45	88	35,788.10
Ionia	0	0	518.40	5	8	3,764.00
Iosco	1	3	266.80	0	0	0.00
Iron	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Isabella	0	1	322.00	4	9	2,397.90
Jackson	2	5	529.55	13	30	9,601.05
Kalamazoo	2	5	2,074.50	36	81	33,775.95
Kalkaska	0	0	0.00	4	8	1,787.55
Kent	6	14	6,149.85	30	44	17,829.55
Keweenaw	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00

**TABLE 27. Child Day Care: Cases, Children, and Payments, by Eligibility Group
July 2002**

County	Preventive Services			Foster Care		
	Cases	Children	Payments	Cases	Children	Payments
Lake	0	0	0.00	1	4	212.00
Lapeer	0	0	0.00	5	9	2,975.85
Leelanau	4	8	3,460.50	0	0	0.00
Lenawee	1	1	120.00	7	11	4,029.95
Livingston	0	0	0.00	5	10	5,404.20
Luce	0	0	0.00	1	2	232.00
Mackinac	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Macomb	5	7	3,389.40	33	55	20,948.05
Manistee	2	5	633.35	0	0	0.00
Marquette	0	0	0.00	4	6	2,370.70
Mason	1	3	706.80	2	3	363.00
Mecosta	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Menominee	1	2	726.30	2	2	1,070.90
Midland	0	0	0.00	7	9	2,246.85
Missaukee 1/	See footnotes					
Monroe	0	0	0.00	2	2	625.00
Montcalm	0	0	0.00	2	3	875.85
Montmorency	0	0	0.00	1	3	680.00
Muskegon	1	2	282.00	17	31	11,887.25
Newaygo	0	0	0.00	1	1	18.80
Oakland	17	38	17,801.70	74	119	63,747.70
Oceana	0	0	0.00	3	7	2,382.40
Ogemaw	1	2	692.10	2	3	1,254.00
Ontonagon	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Osceola	0	0	0.00	1	2	212.00
Oscoda	0	0	0.00	1	2	236.25
Otsego	4	7	1,906.60	0	0	0.00
Ottawa	0	0	0.00	7	9	3,037.75
Presque Isle	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Roscommon	1	4	1,737.00	2	3	835.50
Saginaw	10	12	5,239.50	20	38	9,892.35
St Clair	2	2	898.00	15	27	9,327.30
St Joseph	0	0	0.00	6	10	2,062.20
Sanilac	0	0	0.00	2	3	805.45
Schoolcraft	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Shiawassee	2	5	1,244.00	9	15	5,496.25
Tuscola	0	0	0.00	6	11	2,542.90
VanBuren	1	2	934.00	13	20	5,823.25
Washtenaw	5	7	2,198.00	31	45	20,524.60
Wayne	88	178	80,860.17	377	743	314,210.29
Wexford 1/	1	1	560.00	7	13	2,983.30

**TABLE 27. Child Day Care: Cases, Children, and Payments, by Eligibility Group
July 2002**

County	Preventive Services			Foster Care		
	Cases	Children	Payments	Cases	Children	Payments
Wayne Total	88	178	\$80,860.17	377	743	\$314,210.29
Central Op CFS	0	0	0.00	1	2	768.00
N Central CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
S Central CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
W Wayne CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
MidtownCFS	2	7	3,010.12	274	526	215,687.59
Redford	2	2	538.50	9	12	5,050.00
Lincoln Park	1	4	2,720.00	1	3	5,402.25
Greydale	14	27	14,540.75	12	27	10,687.05
Romulus	0	0	0.00	1	2	256.00
Joy/Greenfield	5	11	4,368.55	9	15	7,093.50
Taylor	0	0	0.00	6	10	4,112.25
Inkster	2	6	1,618.00	6	9	3,069.25
Tireman	10	18	9,172.25	3	5	3,861.00
Schoolcraft	8	13	7,240.00	9	24	10,663.60
Fullerton	1	3	714.00	4	12	5,236.80
Fort Wayne	4	7	2,335.40	1	4	1,120.00
Glendale/Trumbull	6	19	8,878.00	3	8	4,487.00
Oakman	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Gd River/Warren	3	3	757.00	2	3	1,626.50
Hamtramck	2	3	1,460.00	2	6	2,704.00
Highland Park	2	5	1,328.00	1	4	1,232.00
Medbury/Concord	4	8	4,363.20	2	8	1,960.00
E McNichols	8	14	6,495.00	5	10	5,613.80
Forest/Ellery	3	3	609.00	4	7	2,794.90
Kercheval	2	7	1,790.40	6	10	3,656.00
Maddelein/Gratiot	5	9	5,237.20	14	27	10,664.80
Warren/Conner	4	9	3,684.80	2	9	6,464.00
Lafayette/Hosp Corr	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Other	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00

**TABLE 27. Child Day Care: Cases, Children, and Payments, by Eligibility Group
July 2002**

County	Preventive Services			Foster Care		
	Cases	Children	Payments	Cases	Children	Payments
Alger/Schoolcraft	2	5	1,244.00	9	15	5,496.25
Alpena/Presque Isle	2	2	256.30	1	1	60.75
Antrim/Kalkaska	1	1	81.00	7	15	3,398.20
Barry/Eaton	2	3	1,352.25	21	41	16,333.65
Benzie/Leelanau	6	10	4,121.00	0	0	0.00
Charlevoix/Emmet	2	3	740.00	2	4	1,444.25
Cheboygan/Mackinac	0	0	0.00	2	3	1,121.15
Chippewa/Luce	0	0	0.00	6	11	2,269.20
Clinton/Shiawassee	2	2	898.00	23	38	13,695.20
Delta/Menominee	3	5	1,227.10	5	5	2,268.15
Dickinson/Iron	0	0	0.00	4	8	1,852.85
Houghton/Keweenaw	0	0	0.00	1	1	264.00
Ionia/Montcalm	0	0	518.40	7	11	4,639.85
Lake/Mason	1	3	706.80	3	7	575.00
Missaukee/Wexford	1	1	560.00	7	13	2,983.30
Montmorency/Oscoda	0	0	0.00	2	5	916.25
Ogemaw/Roscommon	2	6	2,429.10	4	6	2,089.50

**TABLE 28. Title IVE Foster Care: Children and Payments
July 2002**

County	Children	Payments	Child Average
Entire State	7,930	\$17,282,514.87	\$2,179.38
Alcona	0	0.00	0.00
Alger	4	4,510.84	1,127.71
Allegan	35	74,642.62	2,132.65
Alpena	18	34,182.55	1,899.03
Antrim	12	28,437.36	2,369.78
Arenac	3	2,134.24	711.41
Baraga	10	32,677.26	3,267.73
Barry	15	41,708.35	2,780.56
Bay	45	94,345.14	2,096.56
Benzie	4	8,706.20	2,176.55
Berrien	220	370,746.57	1,685.21
Branch	44	72,176.75	1,640.38
Calhoun	116	239,157.61	2,061.70
Cass	77	191,990.12	2,493.38
Charlevoix	6	10,140.92	1,690.15
Cheboygan	14	29,558.02	2,111.29
Chippewa	39	76,940.37	1,972.83
Clare	22	49,591.28	2,254.15
Clinton	32	30,937.65	966.80
Crawford	13	19,681.10	1,513.93
Delta	31	50,711.08	1,635.84
Dickinson	10	21,391.95	2,139.20
Eaton	17	44,147.68	2,596.92
Emmet	3	2,070.60	690.20
Genesee	628	1,205,996.83	1,920.38
Gladwin	10	17,428.80	1,742.88
Gogebic	31	72,843.70	2,349.80
Grand Traverse	42	83,222.56	1,981.49
Gratiot	21	42,804.23	2,038.30
Hillsdale	28	55,876.00	1,995.57
Houghton	11	34,215.04	3,110.46
Huron	0	0.00	0.00
Ingham	328	735,376.40	2,242.00
Ionia	57	97,373.00	1,708.30
Iosco	10	20,407.44	2,040.74
Iron	13	39,546.43	3,042.03
Isabella	24	56,996.08	2,374.84
Jackson	87	214,049.02	2,460.33
Kalamazoo	283	774,966.79	2,738.40
Kalkaska	13	20,963.76	1,612.60
Kent	338	957,877.96	2,833.96
Keweenaw	0	0.00	0.00

**TABLE 28. Title IVE Foster Care: Children and Payments
July 2002**

County	Children	Payments	Child Average
Lake	26	67,255.48	2,586.75
Lapeer	9	16,816.27	1,868.47
Leelanau	10	23,961.50	2,396.15
Lenawee	53	88,156.72	1,663.33
Livingston	22	27,186.15	1,235.73
Luce	10	19,721.86	1,972.19
Mackinac	14	13,833.82	988.13
Macomb	308	661,791.56	2,148.67
Manistee	22	46,963.02	2,134.68
Marquette	30	62,686.90	2,089.56
Mason	9	16,260.86	1,806.76
Mecosta	27	30,572.18	1,132.30
Menominee	18	52,269.42	2,903.86
Midland	51	52,558.94	1,030.57
Missaukee 1/	See footnotes		
Monroe	37	90,831.86	2,454.92
Montcalm	24	40,799.05	1,699.96
Montmorency	6	13,824.20	2,304.03
Muskegon	158	396,590.23	2,510.06
Newaygo	19	25,470.90	1,340.57
Oakland	246	643,596.13	2,616.24
Oceana	8	12,623.38	1,577.92
Ogemaw	21	37,847.63	1,802.27
Ontonagon	7	6,539.40	934.20
Osceola	3	3,204.60	1,068.20
Oscoda	2	4,006.24	2,003.12
Otsego	18	24,993.81	1,388.55
Ottawa	45	82,678.55	1,837.30
Presque Isle	3	5,972.10	1,990.70
Roscommon	14	14,064.76	1,004.63
Saginaw	249	526,286.61	2,113.60
St Clair	171	374,469.30	2,189.88
St Joseph	84	169,791.72	2,021.33
Sanilac	21	38,044.06	1,811.62
Schoolcraft	7	18,104.60	2,586.37
Shiawassee	35	52,957.96	1,513.08
Tuscola	31	56,793.11	1,832.04
VanBuren	74	149,219.84	2,016.48
Washtenaw	182	396,650.11	2,179.40
Wayne	3,109	6,887,983.07	2,215.50
Wexford 1/	33	68,606.67	2,078.99

**TABLE 28. Title IVE Foster Care: Children and Payments
July 2002**

County	Children	Payments	Child Average
Alger/Schoolcraft	39	57,468.80	1,473.56
Alpena/Presque Isle	21	40,154.65	1,912.13
Antrim/Kalkaska	25	49,401.12	1,976.04
Barry/Eaton	32	85,856.03	2,683.00
Benzie/Leelanau	14	32,667.70	2,333.41
Charlevoix/Emmet	9	12,211.52	1,356.84
Cheboygan/Mackinac	28	43,391.84	1,549.71
Chippewa/Luce	49	96,662.23	1,972.70
Clinton/Shiawassee	203	405,406.95	1,997.08
Delta/Menominee	49	102,980.50	2,101.64
Dickinson/Iron	23	60,938.38	2,649.49
Houghton/Keweenaw	11	34,215.04	3,110.46
Ionia/Montcalm	81	138,172.05	1,705.83
Lake/Mason	35	83,516.34	2,386.18
Missaukee/Wexford	33	68,606.67	2,078.99
Montmorency/Oscoda	8	17,830.44	2,228.81
Ogemaw/Roscommon	35	51,912.39	1,483.21

TABLE 29. State Child Care Fund Reimbursement
July 2002

County	Last Month Reported	Current Matchable Expenditures	Current Month State Payment			Cumulative Matchable Expenditures	Cumulative State Payment		
			Foster Care Reimbursement 10/	Basic Grant 11/	Pre-Adoptive Care 11/		Foster Care Reimbursement	Basic Grant	Pre-Adoptive Care
Entire State	7	\$11,765,738.69	\$5,882,983.84	\$59,761.16	\$740.04	\$190,615,888.46	\$95,309,146.43	\$581,946.81	\$8,153.90
Alcona	7	6,271.37	3,135.68	0.00	0.00	96,063.44	48,031.72	13,524.30	0.00
Alger	5-7	8,127.25	4,063.62	1,749.00	0.00	39,354.04	19,677.02	9,693.09	0.00
Allegan	6	282,387.56	141,193.79	0.00	0.00	2,662,247.07	1,331,123.54	0.00	0.00
Alpena	4-7	181,823.50	90,911.75	1,869.44	0.00	352,086.66	176,043.33	6,254.22	0.00
Antrim	6-7	38,253.66	19,126.83	1,560.00	740.04	135,089.43	67,544.72	7,619.00	740.04
Arenac	7	1,872.55	936.27	732.91	0.00	9,290.60	4,645.30	9,288.44	0.00
Baraga	7	-184.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,750.61	2,531.15	15,000.00	0.00
Barry	7	38,958.50	19,479.25	0.00	0.00	459,502.39	229,751.20	15,000.00	0.00
Bay	6	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,323,884.28	661,942.14	0.00	292.05
Benzie	6-7	23,622.88	11,811.44	2,530.17	0.00	108,199.88	54,099.94	11,839.17	0.00
Berrien	7	182,072.55	91,036.27	0.00	0.00	2,334,995.22	1,167,497.61	0.00	195.00
Branch	5	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	386,009.99	193,005.00	4,144.00	0.00
Calhoun	7	332,891.81	166,445.91	0.00	0.00	3,224,144.25	1,612,072.13	0.00	0.00
Cass	7	32,331.40	16,165.71	5,105.00	0.00	466,071.73	233,035.87	15,000.00	0.00
Charlevoix	7	17,961.71	8,980.85	646.00	0.00	355,064.02	177,532.01	14,524.40	0.00
Cheboygan	6	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	256,148.41	128,074.21	15,000.00	0.00
Chippewa	10	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	6,844.19	3,422.10	0.00	0.00
Clare	7	11,560.56	5,780.28	0.00	0.00	182,540.58	91,270.29	431.00	0.00
Clinton	6	22,686.73	11,343.36	4,979.96	0.00	343,600.98	171,800.49	5,324.95	0.00
Crawford	7	27,438.91	13,719.45	2,000.00	0.00	196,980.64	98,490.32	11,412.02	0.00
Delta	6	12,171.30	6,085.65	1,250.00	0.00	128,647.92	64,323.96	11,250.00	0.00
Dickinson	7	20,381.73	10,190.86	7,000.00	0.00	199,263.90	99,631.95	11,500.00	0.00
Eaton	6	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,200,914.01	600,457.00	0.00	0.00
Emmet	6	30,449.17	15,224.59	817.60	0.00	331,216.93	165,608.47	7,716.10	0.00
Genesee	3	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,009,662.15	2,004,831.08	0.00	560.00
Gladwin	7	1,085.16	542.58	0.00	0.00	37,097.58	18,548.79	15,000.00	0.00
Gogebic	7	-45.00	0.00	1,260.00	0.00	58.27	152.89	13,230.00	0.00
Grand Traverse	4	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	281,664.89	140,832.45	0.00	0.00

TABLE 29. State Child Care Fund Reimbursement
July 2002

County	Last Month Reported	Current Matchable Expenditures	Current Month State Payment			Cumulative Matchable Expenditures	Cumulative State Payment		
			Foster Care Reimbursement 10/	Basic Grant 11/	Pre-Adoptive Care 11/		Foster Care Reimbursement	Basic Grant	Pre-Adoptive Care
Gratiot	7	62,281.70	31,140.85	1,153.84	0.00	622,690.31	311,345.16	11,538.40	0.00
Hillsdale	7	46,668.72	23,334.36	1,433.20	0.00	480,338.08	240,169.04	11,599.35	0.00
Houghton	7	14,785.70	7,392.85	0.00	0.00	295,675.04	147,837.52	15,000.00	0.00
Huron	7	5,875.72	2,937.86	3,000.00	0.00	37,065.21	18,532.61	13,825.27	0.00
Ingham	6	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,141,093.11	2,570,546.56	0.00	0.00
Ionia	7	63,113.39	31,556.70	0.00	0.00	727,534.44	363,767.22	1,185.00	0.00
Iosco	7	119,692.50	59,846.25	571.05	0.00	578,189.10	289,094.55	7,956.09	0.00
Iron	7	15,631.43	7,815.72	1,531.16	0.00	61,775.04	30,887.52	12,226.37	0.00
Isabella	5	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,048,753.23	524,376.62	9,353.84	0.00
Jackson	5-7	748,272.73	374,136.36	0.00	0.00	2,345,456.84	1,172,728.42	0.00	0.00
Kalamazoo	3-4	917,066.37	458,533.18	0.00	0.00	3,312,629.54	1,656,314.77	0.00	0.00
Kalkaska	7	11,987.74	5,993.86	3,000.00	0.00	149,932.99	74,966.49	11,297.45	0.00
Kent	7	1,733,774.72	866,887.36	0.00	0.00	16,740,494.73	8,370,247.37	0.00	0.00
Keweenaw	6	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	34,968.78	17,484.39	1,125.35	0.00
Lake	7	19,379.28	9,689.64	1,521.87	0.00	209,640.30	104,820.15	9,875.63	0.00
Lapeer	6	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	764,782.42	382,391.21	0.00	0.00
Leelanau	5	51,097.34	25,548.67	0.00	0.00	259,889.43	129,944.72	11,000.00	0.00
Lenawee	7	209,709.61	104,854.81	0.00	0.00	2,158,726.61	1,079,363.31	0.00	0.00
Livingston	4	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	528,128.29	264,064.15	0.00	0.00
Luce	7	3,623.53	1,811.77	1,046.52	0.00	37,859.35	18,929.68	11,396.06	0.00
Mackinac	5-6	1,742.65	871.33	2,225.36	0.00	12,028.89	6,014.45	10,477.04	0.00
Macomb	7	818,387.46	409,193.73	0.00	0.00	9,308,459.98	4,654,229.99	0.00	0.00
Manistee	6-7	117,906.03	58,953.01	1,250.00	0.00	281,492.50	140,746.25	11,250.00	0.00
Marquette	7	162,837.45	81,418.72	1,250.00	0.00	1,396,245.56	698,122.78	12,500.00	189.00
Mason	7	23,900.88	11,950.44	373.02	0.00	235,146.42	117,573.21	5,873.65	0.00
Mecosta	5	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	249,386.96	124,693.48	6,663.67	0.00
Menominee	3	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,004.51	924.71	2,609.00	0.00
Midland	7	194,560.16	97,280.08	0.00	0.00	1,540,171.13	770,085.57	0.00	0.00

TABLE 29. State Child Care Fund Reimbursement
July 2002

County	Last Month Reported	Current Matchable Expenditures	Current Month State Payment			Cumulative Matchable Expenditures	Cumulative State Payment		
			Foster Care Reimbursement 10/	Basic Grant 11/	Pre-Adoptive Care 11/		Foster Care Reimbursement	Basic Grant	Pre-Adoptive Care
Missaukee	7	11,308.18	5,654.09	140.00	0.00	101,967.04	50,983.52	15,000.00	0.00
Monroe	7	168,199.77	84,099.89	0.00	0.00	1,749,694.29	874,847.15	0.00	0.00
Montcalm	4	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	520,223.30	260,111.65	3,430.00	0.00
Montmorency	7	26,530.38	13,265.19	0.00	0.00	189,514.64	94,757.32	7,037.54	0.00
Muskegon	7	330,389.07	165,194.54	0.00	0.00	3,204,146.05	1,602,073.03	0.00	4,206.96
Newaygo	N/A	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Oakland	6-7	3,089,266.13	1,544,633.06	0.00	0.00	16,089,475.06	8,044,737.53	0.00	0.00
Oceana	7	7,506.77	3,753.38	0.00	0.00	252,872.34	126,436.17	15,000.00	0.00
Ogemaw	7	13347.17	6673.58	1046.48	0	173,218.27	86,609.13	11,554.51	0.00
Ontonagon	6	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	12,844.94	6,422.47	7,799.09	0.00
Osceola	6	13,324.77	6,662.39	1,155.55	0.00	76,327.01	38,163.51	7,819.22	0.00
Oscoda	5	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	216,610.03	108,305.02	10,000.00	0.00
Otsego	7	17,408.62	8,704.31	2,000.00	0.00	233,009.39	116,504.70	10,047.98	0.00
Ottawa	7	259,059.84	129,529.92	0.00	0.00	2,522,884.72	1,261,442.36	0.00	0.00
Presque Isle	6	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	95,102.56	47,551.28	14,155.08	0.00
Roscommon	6	41932.17	20966.09	-4.5475E-13	0	238,372.75	119,186.38	15,000.00	0.00
Saginaw	7	332,050.33	166,025.16	0.00	0.00	3,049,196.80	1,524,598.40	0.00	0.00
St Clair	6-7	479,647.66	239,823.83	0.00	0.00	2,310,326.09	1,155,163.05	0.00	0.00
St Joseph	7	42,413.78	21,206.89	0.00	0.00	409,606.36	204,803.18	15,000.00	0.00
Sanilac	7	22,463.78	11,231.89	928.39	0.00	295,115.72	147,557.86	9,045.81	0.00
Schoolcraft	7	6,428.80	3,214.40	2,001.98	0.00	12,324.46	6,162.23	10,996.04	0.00
Shiawassee	7	65,304.79	32,652.40	1,282.66	0.00	435,563.95	217,781.98	12,539.93	0.00
Tuscola	7	48209.59	24104.8	0	0	491,900.15	245,950.08	15,000.00	0.00
VanBuren	6	136,443.62	68,221.81	0.00	0.00	1,061,810.18	530,905.09	0.00	0.00
Washtenaw	4	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,566,463.10	1,783,231.55	0.00	290.85
Wayne	4	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	85,423,995.56	42,711,997.78	0.00	1,680.00
Wexford	6-7	40,089.06	20,044.53	1,350.00	0.00	193,370.85	96,685.43	13,018.75	0.00

**TABLE 30. Home Help Services (Titles XX and XIX): Unduplicated Cases and Payments
July 2002**

County	Total			Title XX			Title XIX		
	Cases	Payments	Case Ave	Cases	Payments	Case Ave	Cases	Payments	Case Ave
Entire State	41,762	\$14,016,212.79	\$335.62	188	\$36,009.13	\$191.54	41,641	\$13,980,203.66	\$335.73
Alcona	50	18,275.17	365.50	0	0.00	0.00	50	18,275.17	365.50
Alger	27	9,923.14	367.52	0	0.00	0.00	27	9,923.14	367.52
Allegan	206	65,369.48	317.33	1	256.92	256.92	205	65,112.56	317.62
Alpena	263	117,226.86	445.73	0	0.00	0.00	263	117,226.86	445.73
Antrim	69	28,402.17	411.63	1	20.00	20.00	69	28,382.17	411.34
Arenac	123	34,210.63	278.14	1	33.25	33.25	122	34,177.38	280.14
Baraga	53	24,445.28	461.23	0	0.00	0.00	53	24,445.28	461.23
Barry	146	60,597.11	415.05	2	695.99	348.00	144	59,901.12	415.98
Bay	575	158,041.57	274.85	0	0.00	0.00	575	158,041.57	274.85
Benzie	64	35,210.52	550.16	0	0.00	0.00	64	35,210.52	550.16
Berrien	595	178,273.46	299.62	2	212.09	106.05	594	178,061.37	299.77
Branch	121	44,360.39	366.61	1	110.82	110.82	120	44,249.57	368.75
Calhoun	431	160,898.26	373.31	2	40.00	20.00	431	160,858.26	373.22
Cass	132	43,659.62	330.75	0	0.00	0.00	132	43,659.62	330.75
Charlevoix	136	41,816.71	307.48	0	0.00	0.00	136	41,816.71	307.48
Cheboygan	149	60,294.75	404.66	0	0.00	0.00	149	60,294.75	404.66
Chippewa	169	49,910.97	295.33	1	450.00	450.00	168	49,460.97	294.41
Clare	146	44,088.18	301.97	0	0.00	0.00	146	44,088.18	301.97
Clinton	97	44,659.99	460.41	0	0.00	0.00	97	44,659.99	460.41
Crawford	70	25,695.89	367.08	0	0.00	0.00	70	25,695.89	367.08
Delta	206	81,574.91	395.99	2	585.00	292.50	205	80,989.91	395.07
Dickinson	100	38,186.76	381.87	1	150.00	150.00	99	38,036.76	384.21
Eaton	219	94,704.35	432.44	0	0.00	0.00	219	94,704.35	432.44
Emmet	143	45,397.28	317.46	0	0.00	0.00	143	45,397.28	317.46
Genesee	2,280	889,744.81	390.24	19	4,927.09	259.32	2,268	884,817.72	390.13
Gladwin	115	38,702.34	336.54	0	0.00	0.00	115	38,702.34	336.54
Gogebic	64	12,725.50	198.84	1	89.35	89.35	63	12,636.15	200.57
Grand Traverse	99	48,731.01	492.23	2	40.00	20.00	99	48,691.01	491.83
Gratiot	104	32,070.46	308.37	0	0.00	0.00	104	32,070.46	308.37
Hillsdale	120	38,051.53	317.10	2	40.00	20.00	119	38,011.53	319.42
Houghton	126	43,568.89	345.78	0	0.00	0.00	126	43,568.89	345.78
Huron	100	31,006.67	310.07	0	0.00	0.00	100	31,006.67	310.07
Ingham	1,013	407,153.28	401.93	7	801.83	114.55	1,010	406,351.45	402.33
Ionia	138	54,053.57	391.69	0	0.00	0.00	138	54,053.57	391.69
Iosco	111	42,262.29	380.74	0	0.00	0.00	111	42,262.29	380.74
Iron	91	30,882.57	339.37	1	148.36	148.36	90	30,734.21	341.49
Isabella	297	110,271.55	371.28	1	319.35	319.35	296	109,952.20	371.46
Jackson	511	184,810.02	361.66	5	1,271.41	254.28	507	183,538.61	362.01
Kalamazoo	1,016	376,450.30	370.52	8	1,962.35	245.29	1,011	374,487.95	370.41
Kalkaska	64	27,304.53	426.63	0	0.00	0.00	64	27,304.53	426.63
Kent	1,522	521,641.39	342.73	13	2,674.19	205.71	1,513	518,967.20	343.01
Keweenaw	8	2,665.07	333.13	0	0.00	0.00	8	2,665.07	333.13

**TABLE 30. Home Help Services (Titles XX and XIX): Unduplicated Cases and Payments
July 2002**

County	Total			Title XX			Title XIX		
	Cases	Payments	Case Ave	Cases	Payments	Case Ave	Cases	Payments	Case Ave
Lake	116	29,669.20	255.77	0	0.00	0.00	116	29,669.20	255.77
Lapeer	145	44,647.31	307.91	0	0.00	0.00	145	44,647.31	307.91
Leelanau	27	8,859.44	328.13	0	0.00	0.00	27	8,859.44	328.13
Lenawee	222	90,463.43	407.49	2	220.00	110.00	220	90,243.43	410.20
Livingston	180	67,918.97	377.33	1	20.00	20.00	180	67,898.97	377.22
Luce	32	13,345.90	417.06	0	0.00	0.00	32	13,345.90	417.06
Mackinac	22	10,446.91	474.86	1	192.09	192.09	21	10,254.82	488.32
Macomb	2,235	818,369.21	366.16	9	2,123.22	235.91	2,230	816,245.99	366.03
Manistee	217	77,131.13	355.44	1	297.60	297.60	216	76,833.53	355.71
Marquette	237	72,402.18	305.49	1	20.00	20.00	236	72,382.18	306.70
Mason	73	14,485.72	198.43	1	49.64	49.64	72	14,436.08	200.50
Mecosta	206	68,670.07	333.35	2	40.00	20.00	206	68,630.07	333.16
Menominee	169	58,411.35	345.63	2	270.90	135.45	167	58,140.45	348.15
Midland	349	274,813.25	787.43	3	1,350.48	450.16	346	273,462.77	790.35
Missaukee 1/	See footnotes								
Monroe	250	83,192.78	332.77	1	499.95	499.95	249	82,692.83	332.10
Montcalm	198	69,297.89	349.99	1	20.00	20.00	198	69,277.89	349.89
Montmorency	56	22,956.80	409.94	1	20.00	20.00	56	22,936.80	409.59
Muskegon	613	191,914.18	313.07	5	253.20	50.64	611	191,660.98	313.68
Newaygo	256	88,196.49	344.52	0	0.00	0.00	256	88,196.49	344.52
Oakland	3,484	925,899.32	265.76	8	545.24	68.16	3,481	925,354.08	265.83
Oceana	113	38,050.60	336.73	0	0.00	0.00	113	38,050.60	336.73
Ogemaw	266	108,731.27	408.76	3	295.57	98.52	264	108,435.70	410.74
Ontonagon	44	15,516.58	352.65	0	0.00	0.00	44	15,516.58	352.65
Osceola	130	41,578.27	319.83	0	0.00	0.00	130	41,578.27	319.83
Oscoda	56	20,415.39	364.56	0	0.00	0.00	56	20,415.39	364.56
Otsego	88	46,415.17	527.45	0	0.00	0.00	88	46,415.17	527.45
Ottawa	250	102,356.81	409.43	1	20.00	20.00	250	102,336.81	409.35
Presque Isle	58	17,827.09	307.36	2	499.09	249.55	56	17,328.00	309.43
Roscommon	131	47,094.17	359.50	2	440.00	220.00	130	46,654.17	358.88
Saginaw	1,001	397,565.52	397.17	2	40.00	20.00	1,001	397,525.52	397.13
St Clair	519	196,728.69	379.05	1	307.60	307.60	518	196,421.09	379.19
St Joseph	163	55,386.71	339.80	2	88.24	44.12	161	55,298.47	343.47
Sanilac	180	78,691.22	437.17	2	40.00	20.00	180	78,651.22	436.95
Schoolcraft	68	23,899.00	351.46	1	265.05	265.05	67	23,633.95	352.75
Shiawassee	216	74,585.52	345.30	2	190.58	95.29	215	74,394.94	346.02
Tuscola	143	61,488.50	429.99	1	20.00	20.00	143	61,468.50	429.85
VanBuren	347	117,035.96	337.28	0	0.00	0.00	347	117,035.96	337.28
Washtenaw	697	348,614.76	500.16	8	1,126.05	140.76	692	347,488.71	502.15
Wayne	15,930	4,725,819.49	296.66	49	11,926.63	243.40	15,892	4,713,892.86	296.62
Wexford 1/	206	70,001.31	339.81	0	0.00	0.00	206	70,001.31	339.81

**TABLE 30. Home Help Services (Titles XX and XIX): Unduplicated Cases and Payments
July 2002**

County	Total			Title XX			Title XIX		
	Cases	Payments	Case Ave	Cases	Payments	Case Ave	Cases	Payments	Case Ave
Wayne Total	15,930	\$4,725,819.49	\$296.66	49	\$11,926.63	\$243.40	15,892	\$4,713,892.86	\$296.62
Central Op CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
N Central CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
S Central CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
W Wayne CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Midtown CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Redford	5,937	1,802,534.89	303.61	21	3,901.58	185.79	5,926	1,798,633.31	303.52
Lincoln Park	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Greydale	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Romulus	1	228.34	228.34	0	0.00	0.00	1	228.34	228.34
Joy/Greenfield	2	364.49	182.25	0	0.00	0.00	2	364.49	182.25
Taylor	2	824.61	412.31	0	0.00	0.00	2	824.61	412.31
Inkster	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Tireman	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Schoolcraft	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Fullerton	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Fort Wayne	1	376.28	376.28	0	0.00	0.00	1	376.28	376.28
Glendale/Trumbull	1	233.47	233.47	0	0.00	0.00	1	233.47	233.47
Oakman	5,435	1,560,762.21	287.17	22	6,345.19	288.42	5,414	1,554,417.02	287.11
Gd River/Warren	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Hamtramck	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Highland Park	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Medbury/Concord	4,543	1,357,916.69	298.90	6	1,679.86	279.98	4,537	1,356,236.83	298.93
E McNichols	1	318.10	318.10	0	0.00	0.00	1	318.10	318.10
Forest/Elery	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Kercheval	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Maddelein/Gratiot	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Warren/Conner	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Lafayette/Hosp Corr	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Other	7	2,260.41	322.92	0	0.00	0.00	7	2,260.41	322.92

**TABLE 30. Home Help Services (Titles XX and XIX): Unduplicated Cases and Payments
July 2002**

County	Total			Title XX			Title XIX		
	Cases	Payments	Case Ave	Cases	Payments	Case Ave	Cases	Payments	Case Ave
Alger/Schoolcraft	243	84,508.66	347.77	2	190.58	95.29	242	84,318.08	348.42
Alpena/Presque Isle	321	135,053.95	420.73	2	499.09	249.55	319	134,554.86	421.80
Antrim/Kalkaska	133	55,706.70	418.85	1	20.00	20.00	133	55,686.70	418.70
Barry/Eaton	365	155,301.46	425.48	2	695.99	348.00	363	154,605.47	425.91
Benzie/Leelanau	91	44,069.96	484.29	0	0.00	0.00	91	44,069.96	484.29
Charlevoix/Emmet	279	87,213.99	312.59	0	0.00	0.00	279	87,213.99	312.59
Cheboygan/Mackinac	171	70,741.66	413.69	1	192.09	192.09	170	70,549.57	415.00
Chippewa/Luce	201	63,256.87	314.71	1	450.00	450.00	200	62,806.87	314.03
Clinton/Shiawassee	616	241,388.68	391.86	1	307.60	307.60	615	241,081.08	392.00
Delta/Menominee	375	139,986.26	373.30	4	855.90	213.98	372	139,130.36	374.01
Dickinson/Iron	191	69,069.33	361.62	2	298.36	149.18	189	68,770.97	363.87
Houghton/Keweenaw	134	46,233.96	345.03	0	0.00	0.00	134	46,233.96	345.03
Ionia/Montcalm	336	123,351.46	367.12	1	20.00	20.00	336	123,331.46	367.06
Lake/Mason	189	44,154.92	233.62	1	49.64	49.64	188	44,105.28	234.60
Missaukee/Wexford	206	70,001.31	339.81	0	0.00	0.00	206	70,001.31	339.81
Montmorency/Oscod	112	43,372.19	387.25	1	20.00	20.00	112	43,352.19	387.07
Ogemaw/Roscommo	397	155,825.44	392.51	5	735.57	147.11	394	155,089.87	393.63

**TABLE 31. Persons Eligible for Medicaid, by Eligibility Group
July 2002**

County	Total	SSI	FIP	Medically Needy
Entire State	1,232,618	210,363	188,342	833,913
Alcona	1,648	244	115	1,289
Alger	1,183	180	48	955
Allegan	10,377	1,345	630	8,402
Alpena	5,354	842	429	4,083
Antrim	2,669	342	117	2,210
Arenac	3,082	418	202	2,462
Baraga	1,238	173	79	986
Barry	5,094	603	419	4,072
Bay	14,305	2,251	1,688	10,366
Benzie	1,884	233	58	1,593
Berrien	26,430	4,484	4,130	17,816
Branch	5,687	745	385	4,557
Calhoun	21,250	3,750	2,857	14,643
Cass	7,106	935	682	5,489
Charlevoix	2,934	355	88	2,491
Cheboygan	4,151	537	239	3,375
Chippewa	5,128	701	366	4,061
Clare	6,066	992	517	4,557
Clinton	4,119	559	251	3,309
Crawford	2,240	296	143	1,801
Delta	5,604	788	398	4,418
Dickinson	3,304	446	186	2,672
Eaton	8,045	1,085	774	6,186
Emmet	3,317	420	100	2,797
Genesee	74,682	12,661	16,542	45,479
Gladwin	4,161	619	276	3,266
Gogebic	2,741	396	247	2,098
Grand Traverse	7,214	999	290	5,925
Gratiot	5,492	900	298	4,294
Hillsdale	5,537	914	470	4,153
Houghton	4,856	741	294	3,821
Huron	4,815	737	229	3,849
Ingham	34,635	5,757	4,779	24,099
Ionia	6,681	932	623	5,126
Iosco	4,374	603	362	3,409
Iron	2,102	283	132	1,687
Isabella	6,620	1,112	624	4,884
Jackson	19,558	3,273	2,894	13,391
Kalamazoo	27,369	4,449	4,035	18,885
Kalkaska	2,637	359	118	2,160
Kent	67,572	10,755	9,803	47,014
Keweenaw	306	42	6	258

**TABLE 31. Persons Eligible for Medicaid, by Eligibility Group
July 2002**

County	Total	SSI	FIP	Medically Needy
Lake	2,519	543	295	1,681
Lapeer	7,118	860	521	5,737
Leelanau	1,658	146	61	1,451
Lenawee	10,449	1,591	874	7,984
Livingston	5,971	730	237	5,004
Luce	1,505	296	95	1,114
Mackinac	1,197	166	48	983
Macomb	56,884	9,119	4,459	43,306
Manistee	3,730	519	231	2,980
Marquette	7,003	981	432	5,590
Mason	4,376	578	387	3,411
Mecosta	5,774	857	398	4,519
Menominee	3,106	416	260	2,430
Midland	7,951	1,168	584	6,199
Missaukee 1/	See footnotes			
Monroe	12,273	1,920	1,244	9,109
Montcalm	8,042	1,285	609	6,148
Montmorency	1,801	256	109	1,436
Muskegon	29,646	4,961	6,207	18,478
Newaygo	7,437	1,111	685	5,641
Oakland	72,826	14,410	7,324	51,092
Oceana	6,025	675	553	4,797
Ogemaw	4,258	634	381	3,243
Ontonagon	1,195	197	108	890
Osceola	3,895	624	307	2,964
Oscoda	1,709	244	121	1,344
Otsego	3,287	344	142	2,801
Ottawa	14,503	1,627	995	11,881
Presque Isle	1,703	292	64	1,347
Roscommon	4,513	653	416	3,444
Saginaw	36,000	6,864	8,970	20,166
St Clair	17,941	2,419	2,139	13,383
St Joseph	8,953	1,037	647	7,269
Sanilac	5,944	799	434	4,711
Schoolcraft	1,621	232	101	1,288
Shiawassee	8,329	1,193	647	6,489
Tuscola	7,623	1,097	589	5,937
VanBuren	14,418	1,921	1,445	11,052
Washtenaw	19,910	3,657	2,537	13,716
Wayne	378,251	74,698	85,236	218,317
Wexford 1/	7,707	987	527	6,193

**TABLE 31. Persons Eligible for Medicaid, by Eligibility Group
July 2002**

County	Total	SSI	FIP	Medically Needy
Wayne Total	378,251	74,698	85,236	218,317
Central Op CFS	3,950	67	0	3,883
N Central CFS	691	28	0	663
S Central CFS	533	24	0	509
W Wayne CFS	396	32	0	364
Midtown CFS	4,247	201	79	3,967
Redford	21,947	4,431	2,436	15,080
Lincoln Park	17,004	3,134	2,422	11,448
Greydale	25,505	4,039	6,128	15,338
Romulus	9	2	0	7
Joy/Greenfield	22,076	3,862	5,685	12,529
Taylor	17,441	2,730	2,186	12,525
Inkster	29,196	5,115	5,514	18,567
Tireman	17,572	3,813	5,635	8,124
Schoolcraft	20,028	3,875	5,165	10,988
Fullerton	15,481	2,840	4,854	7,787
Fort Wayne	24,015	4,741	4,480	14,794
Glendale/Trumbull	19,535	4,141	6,011	9,383
Oakman	15	13	0	2
Gd River/Warren	12,104	3,680	2,541	5,883
Hamtramck	16,238	3,198	3,129	9,911
Highland Park	8,743	2,337	2,557	3,849
Medbury/Concord	11,767	2,693	3,860	5,214
E McNichols	13,104	2,442	3,735	6,927
Forest/Ellery	13,100	3,598	3,856	5,646
Kercheval	9,723	2,333	2,937	4,453
Maddelein/Gratiot	24,247	4,262	7,253	12,732
Warren/Conner	14,411	2,903	4,762	6,746
Lafayette/Hosp Corr	11,916	3,905	1	8,010
Other	3,257	259	10	2,988

**TABLE 31. Persons Eligible for Medicaid, by Eligibility Group
July 2002**

County	Total	SSI	FIP	Medically Needy
Alger/Schoolcraft	9,512	1,373	695	7,444
Alpena/Presque Isle	7,057	1,134	493	5,430
Antrim/Kalkaska	5,306	701	235	4,370
Barry/Eaton	13,139	1,688	1,193	10,258
Benzie/Leelanau	3,542	379	119	3,044
Charlevoix/Emmet	6,251	775	188	5,288
Cheboygan/Mackinac	5,348	703	287	4,358
Chippewa/Luce	6,633	997	461	5,175
Clinton/Shiawassee	22,060	2,978	2,390	16,692
Delta/Menominee	8,710	1,204	658	6,848
Dickinson/Iron	5,406	729	318	4,359
Houghton/Keweenaw	5,162	783	300	4,079
Ionia/Montcalm	14,723	2,217	1,232	11,274
Lake/Mason	6,895	1,121	682	5,092
Missaukee/Wexford	7,707	987	527	6,193
Montmorency/Oscoda	3,510	500	230	2,780
Ogemaw/Roscommon	8,771	1,287	797	6,687

**TABLE 32. Assistance Applications Received by Program
July 2002**

County	Total	FIP	SDA 14/	MA	Child Day Care
Entire State	162,164	16,533	15,440	45,714	10,215
Alcona	182	12	13	72	9
Alger	146	11	18	41	12
Allegan	1,521	133	133	518	119
Alpena	701	47	83	226	33
Antrim	265	26	15	109	23
Arenac	364	22	31	123	35
Baraga	125	9	13	37	3
Barry	644	57	42	231	38
Bay	1,738	178	138	529	102
Benzie	249	16	22	100	23
Berrien	4,111	418	382	1,124	299
Branch	838	93	83	280	41
Calhoun	2,948	318	205	802	181
Cass	898	81	63	289	47
Charlevoix	225	13	23	85	23
Cheboygan	471	39	54	144	37
Chippewa	710	58	56	266	60
Clare	785	63	55	274	35
Clinton	484	39	39	155	33
Crawford	312	29	28	87	22
Delta	646	43	58	213	28
Dickinson	378	35	50	109	14
Eaton	1,322	137	97	417	93
Emmet	423	22	70	163	28
Genesee	11,284	1,329	925	2,845	818
Gladwin	511	52	50	185	23
Gogebic	309	21	13	106	16
Grand Traverse	1,049	81	131	379	77
Gratiot	742	67	48	230	43
Hillsdale	691	93	44	196	31
Houghton	469	25	74	137	26
Huron	434	29	53	150	18
Ingham	5,651	529	472	1,435	354
Ionia	858	96	74	296	36
Iosco	548	48	55	169	26
Iron	209	10	38	73	5
Isabella	797	71	71	221	37
Jackson	2,318	296	173	573	139
Kalamazoo	4,074	420	336	1,082	277
Kalkaska	253	29	13	93	14
Kent	9,974	1,028	1,046	2,675	696
Keweenaw	11	1	0	5	2

**TABLE 32. Assistance Applications Received by Program
July 2002**

County	Total	FIP	SDA 14/	MA	Child Day Care
Lake	384	40	34	97	19
Lapeer	826	96	86	293	42
Leelanau	186	18	17	62	7
Lenawee	1,432	149	95	498	111
Livingston	864	93	81	291	52
Luce	168	17	13	61	5
Mackinac	117	6	13	40	17
Macomb	7,608	747	935	2,410	358
Manistee	471	37	42	153	42
Marquette	905	64	146	256	46
Mason	548	46	61	170	45
Mecosta	831	75	79	239	56
Menominee	421	35	36	148	23
Midland	1,024	85	98	338	68
Missaukee 1/	See footnotes				
Monroe	1,731	198	155	572	86
Montcalm	1,047	112	80	315	70
Montmorency	257	14	35	99	10
Muskegon	3,766	446	316	983	219
Newaygo	887	88	72	275	47
Oakland	10,224	963	1,271	2,871	544
Oceana	672	56	30	268	50
Ogemaw	444	26	56	135	24
Ontonagon	102	5	12	33	7
Osceola	432	35	48	167	19
Oscoda	243	18	21	97	8
Otsego	383	33	36	124	29
Ottawa	1,744	149	151	601	128
Presque Isle	198	13	15	88	12
Roscommon	500	46	55	166	21
Saginaw	4,423	470	368	1,064	259
St Clair	2,608	227	276	811	153
St Joseph	1,180	128	82	388	71
Sanilac	633	71	49	211	30
Schoolcraft	160	11	13	50	12
Shiawassee	1,045	113	76	331	52
Tuscola	817	72	69	263	49
VanBuren	2,069	178	111	721	185
Washtenaw	3,121	297	271	873	192
Wayne	46,116	5,039	4,554	11,647	3,023
Wexford 1/	909	93	95	261	48

**TABLE 32. Assistance Applications Received by Program
July 2002**

County	Total	FIP	SDA 14/	MA	Child Day Care
Wayne Total	46,116	5,039	4,554	11,647	3,023
Central Op CFS	11	0	0	11	0
N Central CFS	26	0	0	26	0
S Central CFS	20	0	0	20	0
W Wayne CFS	12	0	0	12	0
Midtown CFS	247	13	2	173	28
Redford	2,554	284	273	759	154
Lincoln Park	1,879	212	176	476	105
Greydale	3,413	424	210	853	279
Romulus	0	0	0	0	0
Joy/Greenfield	2,730	341	185	578	235
Taylor	2,429	312	164	723	168
Inkster	2,937	303	262	829	142
Tireman	1,968	255	143	412	134
Schoolcraft	2,469	310	183	544	206
Fullerton	2,177	288	164	395	192
Fort Wayne	2,090	233	140	528	82
Glendale/Trumbull	2,824	309	263	546	198
Oakman	1	0	0	1	0
Gd River/Warren	2,293	192	341	356	118
Hamtramck	1,663	216	100	445	104
Highland Park	989	123	95	166	71
Medbury/Concord	1,038	126	49	216	85
E McNichols	1,522	139	98	317	125
Forest/Ellery	1,421	151	100	292	90
Kercheval	1,149	139	78	237	84
Maddelein/Gratiot	3,037	447	173	539	289
Warren/Conner	1,632	217	167	233	132
Lafayette/Hosp Corr	3,489	3	1,180	1,882	0
Other	96	2	8	78	2

**TABLE 32. Assistance Applications Received by Program
July 2002**

County	Total	FIP	SDA 14/	MA	Child Day Care
Alger/Schoolcraft	1,191	124	94	372	64
Alpena/Presque Isle	899	60	98	314	45
Antrim/Kalkaska	518	55	28	202	37
Barry/Eaton	1,966	194	139	648	131
Benzie/Leelanau	435	34	39	162	30
Charlevoix/Emmet	648	35	93	248	51
Cheboygan/Mackinac	588	45	67	184	54
Chippewa/Luce	878	75	69	327	65
Clinton/Shiawassee	3,092	266	315	966	186
Delta/Menominee	1,067	78	94	361	51
Dickinson/Iron	587	45	88	182	19
Houghton/Keweenaw	480	26	74	142	28
Ionia/Montcalm	1,905	208	154	611	106
Lake/Mason	932	86	95	267	64
Missaukee/Wexford	909	93	95	261	48
Montmorency/Oscod	500	32	56	196	18
Ogemaw/Roscommo	944	72	111	301	45

**TABLE 32. Assistance Applications Received by Program
July 2002**

County	FB Recerts	Food Benefits 15/	SER 16/	Other 17/	County Hospital
Entire State	22,609	42,398	9,010	150	95
Alcona	38	31	7	0	0
Alger	23	29	12	0	0
Allegan	189	368	61	0	0
Alpena	139	147	26	0	0
Antrim	22	62	8	0	0
Arenac	63	69	21	0	0
Baraga	31	17	15	0	0
Barry	91	143	42	0	0
Bay	294	403	93	0	1
Benzie	17	57	14	0	0
Berrien	705	950	233	0	0
Branch	97	205	39	0	0
Calhoun	444	755	243	0	0
Cass	142	217	59	0	0
Charlevoix	31	41	9	0	0
Cheboygan	79	92	26	0	0
Chippewa	106	141	23	0	0
Clare	154	164	40	0	0
Clinton	62	126	30	0	0
Crawford	68	61	17	0	0
Delta	131	125	48	0	0
Dickinson	57	96	17	0	0
Eaton	171	334	74	-1	0
Emmet	27	80	33	0	0
Genesee	1,609	2,849	909	0	0
Gladwin	82	102	17	0	0
Gogebic	73	66	14	0	0
Grand Traverse	90	249	42	0	0
Gratiot	127	159	66	2	0
Hillsdale	112	168	47	0	0
Houghton	90	93	24	0	0
Huron	75	104	5	0	0
Ingham	758	1,442	625	36	0
Ionia	129	172	55	0	0
Iosco	94	114	42	0	0
Iron	40	36	7	0	0
Isabella	169	162	66	0	0
Jackson	237	723	177	0	0
Kalamazoo	603	1,039	316	1	0
Kalkaska	38	54	12	0	0
Kent	1,285	2,580	649	15	0
Keweenaw	2	1	0	0	0

**TABLE 32. Assistance Applications Received by Program
July 2002**

County	FB Recerts	Food Benefits 15/	SER 16/	Other 17/	County Hospital
Lake	87	78	29	0	0
Lapeer	80	181	48	0	0
Leelanau	22	55	5	0	0
Lenawee	169	340	70	0	0
Livingston	90	229	28	0	0
Luce	36	25	11	0	0
Mackinac	14	20	7	0	0
Macomb	820	1,945	289	25	79
Manistee	75	94	28	0	0
Marquette	167	186	40	0	0
Mason	102	90	34	0	0
Mecosta	146	175	61	0	0
Menominee	63	93	23	0	0
Midland	165	196	74	0	0
Missaukee 1/	See footnotes				
Monroe	216	395	106	0	3
Montcalm	186	214	70	0	0
Montmorency	50	38	11	0	0
Muskegon	550	981	270	1	0
Newaygo	149	200	56	0	0
Oakland	1,175	2,899	478	23	0
Oceana	74	169	25	0	0
Ogemaw	116	71	16	0	0
Ontonagon	26	16	3	0	0
Osceola	62	80	21	0	0
Oscoda	40	52	7	0	0
Otsego	57	79	25	0	0
Ottawa	184	502	28	1	0
Presque Isle	31	32	7	0	0
Roscommon	95	95	22	0	0
Saginaw	857	1,116	279	-2	12
St Clair	383	611	147	0	0
St Joseph	164	275	72	0	0
Sanilac	93	152	27	0	0
Schoolcraft	25	43	6	0	0
Shiawassee	162	235	76	0	0
Tuscola	144	176	44	0	0
VanBuren	221	565	88	0	0
Washtenaw	343	933	208	4	0
Wayne	6,224	13,726	1,858	45	0
Wexford 1/	152	210	50	0	0

**TABLE 32. Assistance Applications Received by Program
July 2002**

County	FB Recerts	Food Benefits 15/	SER 16/	Other 17/	County Hospital
Wayne Total	6,224	13,726	1,858	45	0
Central Op CFS	0	0	0	0	0
N Central CFS	0	0	0	0	0
S Central CFS	0	0	0	0	0
W Wayne CFS	0	0	0	0	0
Midtown CFS	-1	13	19	0	0
Redford	293	704	82	5	0
Lincoln Park	223	625	62	0	0
Greydale	461	1,040	146	0	0
Romulus	0	0	0	0	0
Joy/Greenfield	383	867	137	4	0
Taylor	318	669	72	3	0
Inkster	540	751	102	8	0
Tireman	268	689	61	6	0
Schoolcraft	335	772	119	0	0
Fullerton	259	805	74	0	0
Fort Wayne	318	725	64	0	0
Glendale/Trumbull	464	866	165	13	0
Oakman	0	0	0	0	0
Gd River/Warren	364	801	121	0	0
Hamtramck	279	463	50	6	0
Highland Park	107	370	57	0	0
Medbury/Concord	208	321	33	0	0
E McNichols	268	486	89	0	0
Forest/Ellery	281	441	66	0	0
Kercheval	156	399	56	0	0
Maddelein/Gratiot	403	1,011	175	0	0
Warren/Conner	238	568	77	0	0
Lafayette/Hosp Corr	59	335	30	0	0
Other	0	5	1	0	0

**TABLE 32. Assistance Applications Received by Program
July 2002**

County	FB Recerts	Food Benefits 15/	SER 16/	Other 17/	County Hospital
Alger/Schoolcraft	185	264	88	0	0
Alpena/Presque Isle	170	179	33	0	0
Antrim/Kalkaska	60	116	20	0	0
Barry/Eaton	262	477	116	-1	0
Benzie/Leelanau	39	112	19	0	0
Charlevoix/Emmet	58	121	42	0	0
Cheboygan/Mackinac	93	112	33	0	0
Chippewa/Luce	142	166	34	0	0
Clinton/Shiawassee	445	737	177	0	0
Delta/Menominee	194	218	71	0	0
Dickinson/Iron	97	132	24	0	0
Houghton/Keweenaw	92	94	24	0	0
Ionia/Montcalm	315	386	125	0	0
Lake/Mason	189	168	63	0	0
Missaukee/Wexford	152	210	50	0	0
Montmorency/Oscod	90	90	18	0	0
Ogemaw/Roscommo	211	166	38	0	0

**TABLE 33. Registered Applications for Service by Program
July 2002**

County	Total	Adult Community Placement	Children's Foster Care	Court Initiated Guardianship	Delinquency	Preventive Services/ Families
Entire State	10,642	203	829	0	121	613
Alcona	9	0	0	0	0	0
Alger	16	1	1	0	0	1
Allegan	50	0	2	0	1	0
Alpena	60	2	4	0	0	3
Antrim	72	2	15	0	1	3
Arenac	35	0	0	0	3	0
Baraga	13	1	0	0	2	1
Barry	50	1	0	0	0	0
Bay	80	0	10	0	-2	3
Benzie	6	1	0	0	0	0
Berrien	232	4	31	0	7	2
Branch	61	0	2	0	0	0
Calhoun	178	5	20	0	1	15
Cass	66	1	10	0	3	0
Charlevoix	49	3	7	0	0	14
Cheboygan	41	1	1	0	0	3
Chippewa	45	1	4	0	4	2
Clare	22	0	1	0	1	1
Clinton	43	0	0	0	0	0
Crawford	30	0	7	0	0	0
Delta	43	0	2	0	1	4
Dickinson	30	0	0	0	0	7
Eaton	64	0	1	0	0	0
Emmet	58	1	2	0	0	13
Genesee	675	18	81	0	3	30
Gladwin	39	2	3	0	0	0
Gogebic	22	1	2	0	1	5
Grand Traverse	67	2	1	0	0	1
Gratiot	26	1	0	0	1	2
Hillsdale	58	2	0	0	1	0
Houghton	30	0	5	0	0	1
Huron	23	0	0	0	4	3
Ingham	386	2	34	0	2	8
Ionia	65	0	1	0	0	1
Iosco	14	0	0	0	0	1
Iron	21	0	0	0	0	0
Isabella	68	1	2	0	0	0
Jackson	208	1	17	0	0	10
Kalamazoo	351	7	16	0	0	13
Kalkaska	42	1	7	0	0	2
Kent	744	16	30	0	5	245
Keweenaw	0	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 33. Registered Applications for Service by Program
July 2002**

County	Total	Adult Community Placement	Children's Foster Care	Court Initiated Guardianship	Delinquency	Preventive Services/ Families
Lake	18	0	0	0	0	0
Lapeer	63	2	0	0	0	6
Leelanau	8	1	0	0	0	1
Lenawee	62	4	5	0	2	2
Livingston	75	0	3	0	1	8
Luce	14	0	1	0	0	0
Mackinac	4	0	0	0	0	0
Macomb	452	4	26	0	5	14
Manistee	27	2	0	0	0	0
Marquette	46	6	1	0	0	0
Mason	40	4	6	0	1	7
Mecosta	39	0	3	0	1	1
Menominee	30	1	0	0	2	1
Midland	65	1	8	0	0	0
Missaukee 1/						
Monroe	69	1	8	0	0	7
Montcalm	67	2	4	0	0	9
Montmorency	8	0	0	0	0	2
Muskegon	154	8	25	0	1	9
Newaygo	93	0	2	0	0	6
Oakland	727	10	38	0	6	11
Oceana	29	1	0	0	1	0
Ogemaw	46	0	2	0	1	0
Ontonagon	6	0	0	0	2	0
Osceola	12	1	1	0	2	1
Oscoda	8	0	0	0	0	0
Otsego	48	0	4	0	0	4
Ottawa	138	2	13	0	3	1
Presque Isle	13	0	0	0	1	1
Roscommon	45	0	2	0	0	0
Saginaw	340	2	38	0	2	8
St Clair	203	5	34	0	14	2
St Joseph	82	3	5	0	0	7
Sanilac	42	0	1	0	0	0
Schoolcraft	9	0	0	0	0	1
Shiawassee	94	0	1	0	0	6
Tuscola	68	1	1	0	1	4
VanBuren	99	0	13	0	7	8
Washtenaw	146	1	14	0	2	1
Wayne	2,886	56	251	0	26	82
Wexford 1/	75	7	0	0	1	9

**TABLE 33. Registered Applications for Service by Program
July 2002**

County	Total	Adult Community Placement	Children's Foster Care	Court Initiated Guardianship	Delinquency	Preventive Services/ Families
Wayne Total	2,886	56	251	0	26	82
Central Op CFS	22	0	7	0	-1	0
N Central CFS	563	0	56	0	1	0
S Central CFS	572	0	58	0	0	58
W Wayne CFS	591	0	27	0	0	0
Midtown CFS	164	0	103	0	26	0
Redford	223	0	0	0	0	4
Lincoln Park	1	0	0	0	0	1
Greydale	1	0	0	0	0	1
Romulus	0	0	0	0	0	0
Joy/Greenfield	0	0	0	0	0	0
Taylor	1	0	0	0	0	1
Inkster	1	0	0	0	0	1
Tireman	-1	0	0	0	0	-1
Schoolcraft	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fullerton	2	0	0	0	0	2
Fort Wayne	2	0	0	0	0	2
Glendale/Trumbull	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oakman	556	56	0	0	0	0
Gd River/Warren	5	0	0	0	0	0
Hamtramck	0	0	0	0	0	0
Highland Park	0	0	0	0	0	0
Medbury/Concord	172	0	0	0	0	2
E McNichols	1	0	0	0	0	1
Forest/Ellery	1	0	0	0	0	1
Kercheval	4	0	0	0	0	4
Maddelein/Gratiot	3	0	0	0	0	3
Warren/Conner	2	0	0	0	0	2
Lafayette/Hosp Corr	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 33. Registered Applications for Service by Program
July 2002**

County	Total	Adult Community Placement	Children's Foster Care	Court Initiated Guardianship	Delinquency	Preventive Services/ Families
Alger/Schoolcraft	110	1	2	0	0	7
Alpena/Presque Isle	73	2	4	0	1	4
Antrim/Kalkaska	114	3	22	0	1	5
Barry/Eaton	114	1	1	0	0	0
Benzie/Leelanau	14	2	0	0	0	1
Charlevoix/Emmet	107	4	9	0	0	14
Cheboygan/Mackinac	45	1	1	0	0	3
Chippewa/Luce	59	1	5	0	4	2
Clinton/Shiawassee	246	5	34	0	14	2
Delta/Menominee	73	1	2	0	3	5
Dickinson/Iron	51	0	0	0	0	7
Houghton/Keweenaw	30	0	5	0	0	1
Ionia/Montcalm	132	2	5	0	0	10
Lake/Mason	58	4	6	0	1	7
Missaukee/Wexford	75	7	0	0	1	9
Montmorency/Oscod	16	0	0	0	0	2
Ogemaw/Roscommo	91	0	4	0	1	0

**TABLE 33. Registered Applications for Service by Program
July 2002**

County	Adult Protective Services	Children's Protective Services	Independent Living	Adoption Services	Interim Services	Youth In Transition	State Emergency Relief
Entire State	859	5,956	1,785	276	0	0	0
Alcona	0	7	2	0	0	0	0
Alger	1	11	1	0	0	0	0
Allegan	2	32	10	3	0	0	0
Alpena	9	26	16	0	0	0	0
Antrim	4	37	10	0	0	0	0
Arenac	1	16	14	1	0	0	0
Baraga	1	5	3	0	0	0	0
Barry	6	35	8	0	0	0	0
Bay	2	44	23	0	0	0	0
Benzie	1	1	3	0	0	0	0
Berrien	10	122	44	12	0	0	0
Branch	2	44	12	1	0	0	0
Calhoun	11	103	19	4	0	0	0
Cass	9	41	2	0	0	0	0
Charlevoix	5	18	2	0	0	0	0
Cheboygan	4	29	3	0	0	0	0
Chippewa	1	28	5	0	0	0	0
Clare	3	12	4	0	0	0	0
Clinton	0	34	2	7	0	0	0
Crawford	0	18	5	0	0	0	0
Delta	2	27	3	4	0	0	0
Dickinson	5	14	4	0	0	0	0
Eaton	10	38	15	0	0	0	0
Emmet	4	29	9	0	0	0	0
Genesee	37	386	109	11	0	0	0
Gladwin	1	25	8	0	0	0	0
Gogebic	2	8	3	0	0	0	0
Grand Traverse	11	37	11	4	0	0	0
Gratiot	1	18	3	0	0	0	0
Hillsdale	8	35	11	1	0	0	0
Houghton	1	19	4	0	0	0	0
Huron	0	15	1	0	0	0	0
Ingham	27	250	48	15	0	0	0
Ionia	4	44	7	8	0	0	0
Iosco	0	11	2	0	0	0	0
Iron	10	9	2	0	0	0	0
Isabella	10	40	5	10	0	0	0
Jackson	14	148	18	0	0	0	0
Kalamazoo	23	208	66	18	0	0	0
Kalkaska	5	23	4	0	0	0	0
Kent	12	344	84	8	0	0	0
Keweenaw	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 33. Registered Applications for Service by Program
July 2002**

County	Adult Protective Services	Children's Protective Services	Independent Living	Adoption Services	Interim Services	Youth In Transition	State Emergency Relief
Lake	1	6	11	0	0	0	0
Lapeer	12	39	4	0	0	0	0
Leelanau	0	2	1	3	0	0	0
Lenawee	9	34	5	1	0	0	0
Livingston	12	43	10	-2	0	0	0
Luce	1	11	1	0	0	0	0
Mackinac	1	3	0	0	0	0	0
Macomb	42	291	57	13	0	0	0
Manistee	2	19	4	0	0	0	0
Marquette	0	26	13	0	0	0	0
Mason	1	12	9	0	0	0	0
Mecosta	0	28	6	0	0	0	0
Menominee	5	15	6	0	0	0	0
Midland	4	40	12	0	0	0	0
Missaukee 1/	See footnotes						
Monroe	0	39	10	4	0	0	0
Montcalm	2	29	10	11	0	0	0
Montmorency	3	2	1	0	0	0	0
Muskegon	6	82	20	3	0	0	0
Newaygo	5	57	18	5	0	0	0
Oakland	57	415	165	25	0	0	0
Oceana	2	17	8	0	0	0	0
Ogemaw	2	28	12	1	0	0	0
Ontonagon	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
Osceola	0	5	2	0	0	0	0
Oscoda	0	7	1	0	0	0	0
Otsego	5	18	17	0	0	0	0
Ottawa	12	99	6	2	0	0	0
Presque Isle	1	9	1	0	0	0	0
Roscommon	11	20	11	1	0	0	0
Saginaw	30	199	41	20	0	0	0
St Clair	3	118	21	6	0	0	0
St Joseph	14	29	20	4	0	0	0
Sanilac	7	24	10	0	0	0	0
Schoolcraft	1	2	5	0	0	0	0
Shiawassee	3	75	9	0	0	0	0
Tuscola	6	41	9	5	0	0	0
VanBuren	5	43	15	8	0	0	0
Washtenaw	21	84	19	4	0	0	0
Wayne	305	1,524	589	53	0	0	0
Wexford 1/	7	28	21	2	0	0	0

**TABLE 33. Registered Applications for Service by Program
July 2002**

County	Adult Protective Services	Children's Protective Services	Independent Living	Adoption Services	Interim Services	Youth In Transition	State Emergency Relief
Wayne Total	305	1,524	589	53	0	0	0
Central Op CFS	0	2	0	14	0	0	0
N Central CFS	0	504	0	2	0	0	0
S Central CFS	0	454	0	2	0	0	0
W Wayne CFS	0	564	0	0	0	0	0
Midtown CFS	0	0	0	35	0	0	0
Redford	0	0	219	0	0	0	0
Lincoln Park	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greydale	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Romulus	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Joy/Greenfield	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Taylor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Inkster	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tireman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Schoolcraft	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fullerton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fort Wayne	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Glendale/Trumbull	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oakman	305	0	195	0	0	0	0
Gd River/Warren	0	0	5	0	0	0	0
Hamtramck	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Highland Park	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Medbury/Concord	0	0	170	0	0	0	0
E McNichols	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forest/Ellery	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kercheval	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maddelein/Gratiot	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Warren/Conner	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lafayette/Hosp Corr	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 33. Registered Applications for Service by Program
July 2002**

County	Adult Protective Services	Children's Protective Services	Independent Living	Adoption Services	Interim Services	Youth In Transition	State Emergency Relief
Alger/Schoolcraft	4	86	10	0	0	0	0
Alpena/Presque Isle	10	35	17	0	0	0	0
Antrim/Kalkaska	9	60	14	0	0	0	0
Barry/Eaton	16	73	23	0	0	0	0
Benzie/Leelanau	1	3	4	3	0	0	0
Charlevoix/Emmet	5	18	2	0	0	0	0
Cheboygan/Mackinac	5	32	3	0	0	0	0
Chippewa/Luce	2	39	6	0	0	0	0
Clinton/Shiawassee	3	152	23	13	0	0	0
Delta/Menominee	7	42	9	4	0	0	0
Dickinson/Iron	15	23	6	0	0	0	0
Houghton/Keweenaw	1	19	4	0	0	0	0
Ionia/Montcalm	6	73	17	19	0	0	0
Lake/Mason	2	18	20	0	0	0	0
Missaukee/Wexford	7	28	21	2	0	0	0
Montmorency/Oscod	3	9	2	0	0	0	0
Ogemaw/Roscommo	13	48	23	2	0	0	0

**TABLE 34. Protective Services: Cases by Type of Case
July 2002**

County	Total	Abuse Only	Neglect Only	Abuse and Neglect
Entire State	8,233	2,717	1,608	3,908
Alcona	5	1	0	4
Alger	24	10	6	8
Allegan	152	71	35	46
Alpena	14	6	3	5
Antrim	46	15	8	23
Arenac	27	13	5	9
Baraga	10	8	2	0
Barry	60	26	7	27
Bay	70	32	7	31
Benzie	8	3	0	5
Berrien	82	21	4	57
Branch	61	24	13	24
Calhoun	143	36	14	93
Cass	64	31	5	28
Charlevoix	20	8	5	7
Cheboygan	69	19	5	45
Chippewa	87	37	12	38
Clare	17	6	2	9
Clinton	23	3	7	13
Crawford	12	5	2	5
Delta	14	3	8	3
Dickinson	11	2	1	8
Eaton	87	41	5	41
Emmet	23	7	7	9
Genesee	720	215	151	354
Gladwin	26	13	4	9
Gogebic	21	12	4	5
Grand Traverse	17	10	4	3
Gratiot	31	16	9	6
Hillsdale	81	33	27	21
Houghton	17	3	5	9
Huron	6	3	0	3
Ingham	342	84	47	211
Ionia	55	19	7	29
Iosco	9	1	0	8
Iron	7	0	4	3
Isabella	52	20	21	11
Jackson	175	61	54	60
Kalamazoo	281	61	49	171
Kalkaska	21	3	6	12
Kent	471	178	79	214
Keweenaw	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 34. Protective Services: Cases by Type of Case
July 2002**

County	Total	Abuse Only	Neglect Only	Abuse and Neglect
Lake	15	4	0	11
Lapeer	33	23	2	8
Leelanau	4	1	1	2
Lenawee	71	17	9	45
Livingston	24	9	7	8
Luce	12	5	0	7
Mackinac	13	5	3	5
Macomb	518	147	115	256
Manistee	14	5	9	0
Marquette	37	16	9	12
Mason	24	7	4	13
Mecosta	28	10	5	13
Menominee	15	7	5	3
Midland	39	19	1	19
Missaukee 1/	See footnotes			
Monroe	127	45	22	60
Montcalm	23	12	0	11
Montmorency	8	4	0	4
Muskegon	244	97	33	114
Newaygo	36	23	4	9
Oakland	405	150	89	166
Oceana	22	12	5	5
Ogemaw	68	21	24	23
Ontonagon	9	5	1	3
Osceola	9	7	0	2
Oscoda	2	2	0	0
Otsego	21	8	1	12
Ottawa	97	29	11	57
Presque Isle	8	4	0	4
Roscommon	28	15	1	12
Saginaw	254	51	91	112
St Clair	113	41	1	71
St Joseph	72	28	8	36
Sanilac	82	27	16	39
Schoolcraft	3	3	0	0
Shiawassee	96	49	2	45
Tuscola	36	9	7	20
VanBuren	87	30	7	50
Washtenaw	120	33	26	61
Wayne	1,929	564	451	914
Wexford 1/	26	13	4	9

**TABLE 34. Protective Services: Cases by Type of Case
July 2002**

County	Total	Abuse Only	Neglect Only	Abuse and Neglect
Wayne Total	1,929	564	451	914
Central Op CFS	18	1	1	16
N Central CFS	620	198	172	250
S Central CFS	664	125	112	427
W Wayne CFS	607	232	161	214
Midtown CFS	0	0	0	0
Redford	0	0	0	0
Lincoln Park	0	0	0	0
Greydale	0	0	0	0
Romulus	0	0	0	0
Joy/Greenfield	0	0	0	0
Taylor	0	0	0	0
Inkster	0	0	0	0
Tireman	0	0	0	0
Schoolcraft	0	0	0	0
Fullerton	0	0	0	0
Fort Wayne	0	0	0	0
Glendale/Trumbull	0	0	0	0
Oakman	0	0	0	0
Gd River/Warren	0	0	0	0
Hamtramck	0	0	0	0
Highland Park	0	0	0	0
Medbury/Concord	0	0	0	0
E McNichols	0	0	0	0
Forest/Ellery	0	0	0	0
Kercheval	0	0	0	0
Maddelein/Gratiot	0	0	0	0
Warren/Conner	0	0	0	0
Lafayette/Hosp Corr	0	0	0	0
Other	20	8	5	7

**TABLE 34. Protective Services: Cases by Type of Case
July 2002**

County	Total	Abuse Only	Neglect Only	Abuse and Neglect
Alger/Schoolcraft	120	59	8	53
Alpena/Presque Isle	22	10	3	9
Antrim/Kalkaska	67	18	14	35
Barry/Eaton	147	67	12	68
Benzie/Leelanau	12	4	1	7
Charlevoix/Emmet	43	15	12	16
Cheboygan/Mackinac	82	24	8	50
Chippewa/Luce	99	42	12	45
Clinton/Shiawassee	136	44	8	84
Delta/Menominee	29	10	13	6
Dickinson/Iron	18	2	5	11
Houghton/Keweenaw	17	3	5	9
Ionia/Montcalm	78	31	7	40
Lake/Mason	39	11	4	24
Missaukee/Wexford	26	13	4	9
Montmorency/Oscoda	10	6	0	4
Ogemaw/Roscommon	96	36	25	35

**TABLE 35. Social Services Cases Open for Service during the Month, by Program
July 2002**

County	Total 18/	PROGRAM								
		Community Placement		Day Care	Delin- quency Services	Employ Support Services	Family Services	Protective Services		Independent Living Services
		Adults	Children					Adults	Children	
Entire State	91,540	5,860	20,999	0	2,708	0	3,944	3,602	7,395	47,278
Alcona	91	16	5	0	1	0	3	1	6	59
Alger	81	10	3	0	4	0	15	6	13	30
Allegan	636	34	164	0	21	0	79	4	98	236
Alpena	482	33	34	0	10	0	49	32	16	315
Antrim	261	18	61	0	16	0	5	12	51	100
Arenac	273	7	17	0	35	0	6	2	25	181
Baraga	130	30	13	0	10	0	1	5	10	61
Barry	256	15	32	0	2	0	0	4	51	153
Bay	883	35	101	0	12	0	27	8	69	633
Benzie	128	7	13	0	1	0	16	7	5	79
Berrien	1,388	109	359	0	110	0	15	36	104	657
Branch	363	17	93	0	3	0	3	20	74	153
Calhoun	1,295	211	297	0	61	0	38	89	134	476
Cass	433	11	151	0	19	0	32	15	48	159
Charlevoix	368	21	29	0	13	0	51	13	24	220
Cheboygan	377	22	53	0	34	0	21	11	67	171
Chippewa	354	37	55	0	39	0	4	4	30	186
Clare	296	21	50	0	17	0	16	13	24	156
Clinton	216	7	70	0	0	0	2	1	29	107
Crawford	157	8	26	0	9	0	2	3	20	90
Delta	426	66	73	0	15	0	20	6	13	235
Dickinson	210	7	21	0	11	0	33	17	12	109
Eaton	481	26	52	0	24	0	15	21	100	247
Emmet	328	14	23	0	8	0	50	11	18	204
Genesee	5,544	342	1,586	0	130	0	51	158	763	2,540
Gladwin	191	9	17	0	11	0	0	4	25	125
Gogebic	229	26	27	0	40	0	33	6	28	69
Grand Traverse	441	86	99	0	21	0	36	31	25	143
Gratiot	245	26	31	0	13	0	15	4	26	130
Hillsdale	362	47	88	0	4	0	4	42	40	141
Houghton	247	39	14	0	14	0	8	13	19	141
Huron	311	93	14	0	41	0	37	13	8	105
Ingham	2,869	40	1,085	0	57	0	50	142	355	1,159
Ionia	408	56	96	0	5	0	27	11	47	169
Iosco	207	6	19	0	21	0	18	1	12	130
Iron	176	1	12	0	13	0	15	20	5	111
Isabella	539	10	133	0	3	0	4	12	53	325
Jackson	1,302	102	264	0	48	0	57	123	128	596
Kalamazoo	2,349	127	583	0	77	0	26	89	310	1,141
Kalkaska	243	26	47	0	6	0	31	10	40	83
Kent	5,252	803	823	0	111	0	1,023	122	505	1,913
Keweenaw	16	5	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	8

**TABLE 35. Social Services Cases Open for Service during the Month, by Program
July 2002**

County	Total 18/	PROGRAM								
		Community Placement		Day Care	Delin- quency Services	Employ Support Services	Family Services	Protective Services		Independent Living Services
		Adults	Children					Adults	Children	
Lake	273	10	44	0	9	0	17	2	12	180
Lapeer	337	65	38	0	5	0	17	19	32	163
Leelanau	108	8	30	0	12	0	12	2	2	42
Lenawee	672	104	131	0	13	0	98	20	72	236
Livingston	403	17	65	0	34	0	22	25	43	200
Luce	119	37	28	0	1	0	3	2	13	38
Mackinac	78	10	13	0	3	0	5	6	18	23
Macomb	3,936	99	839	0	138	0	47	101	322	2,401
Manistee	354	21	28	0	7	0	5	6	18	269
Marquette	391	22	79	0	2	0	0	0	31	258
Mason	289	54	30	0	5	0	18	12	37	135
Mecosta	350	22	55	0	18	0	10	1	21	223
Menominee	288	9	25	0	23	0	5	7	11	209
Midland	712	53	133	0	11	0	35	19	42	419
Missaukee 1/	See footnotes									
Monroe	544	5	121	0	27	0	27	6	77	281
Montcalm	481	64	84	0	11	0	70	4	27	221
Montmorency	97	1	10	0	1	0	6	5	9	65
Muskegon	1,666	179	371	0	50	0	120	62	212	674
Newaygo	576	16	67	0	12	0	82	33	25	344
Oakland	5,696	251	957	0	195	0	50	187	315	3,750
Oceana	221	33	20	0	4	0	1	10	24	130
Ogemaw	419	7	52	0	18	0	5	6	53	278
Ontonagon	100	6	13	0	10	0	2	4	8	57
Osceola	202	22	5	0	15	0	2	3	11	145
Oscoda	85	0	11	0	0	0	3	2	3	66
Otsego	293	4	32	0	11	0	88	15	20	124
Ottawa	794	105	135	0	63	0	6	98	105	283
Presque Isle	125	26	8	0	4	0	8	8	6	65
Roscommon	250	8	24	0	7	0	15	19	31	146
Saginaw	2,112	112	513	0	52	0	35	64	232	1,105
St Clair	1,231	51	348	0	140	0	8	14	106	572
St Joseph	571	44	177	0	19	0	36	26	64	209
Sanilac	448	58	57	0	14	0	23	16	77	203
Schoolcraft	137	20	13	0	14	0	3	7	4	76
Shiawassee	465	17	89	0	4	0	27	12	81	235
Tuscola	408	53	93	0	16	0	29	15	33	171
VanBuren	1,129	49	155	0	92	0	285	29	91	428
Washtenaw	1,704	38	458	0	43	0	18	132	139	878
Wayne	32,111	1,494	8,856	0	464	0	683	1,449	1,506	17,678
Wexford 1/	521	40	59	0	51	0	78	11	32	252

**TABLE 35. Social Services Cases Open for Service during the Month, by Program
July 2002**

County	Total 18/	PROGRAM								
		Community Placement		Day Care	Delin- quency Services	Employ Support Services	Family Services	Protective Services		Independent Living Services
		Adults	Children					Adults	Children	
Wayne Total	32,111	1,494	8,856	0	464	0	683	1,449	1,506	17,678
Central Op CFS	1,172	0	1,079	0	9	0	74	0	10	0
N Central CFS	1,700	0	1,243	0	4	0	2	0	451	0
S Central CFS	1,983	0	1,107	0	5	0	320	0	551	0
W Wayne CFS	1,350	0	863	0	0	0	0	0	487	0
Midtown CFS	4,995	0	4,550	0	445	0	0	0	0	0
Redford	6,594	4	0	0	0	0	8	1	0	6,584
Lincoln Park	15	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0
Greydale	22	0	3	0	0	0	19	0	0	0
Romulus	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Joy/Greenfield	20	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	2	0
Taylor	18	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	1
Inkster	14	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0
Tireman	19	0	2	0	0	0	17	0	0	0
Schoolcraft	14	0	1	0	0	0	13	0	0	0
Fullerton	22	0	2	0	0	0	20	0	0	0
Fort Wayne	17	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	1
Glendale/Trumbull	14	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	1
Oakman	8,899	1,481	1	0	0	0	0	1,440	0	5,988
Gd River/Warren	4	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0
Hamtramck	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
Highland Park	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0
Medbury/Concord	5,092	3	0	0	0	0	8	3	0	5,082
E McNichols	15	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	1
Forest/Ellery	9	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0
Kercheval	16	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0
Maddelein/Gratiot	21	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	0
Warren/Conner	22	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	1
Lafayette/Hosp Corr	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1
Other	47	5	5	0	1	0	12	3	4	17

**TABLE 35. Social Services Cases Open for Service during the Month, by Program
July 2002**

County	Total 18/	PROGRAM								
		Community Placement		Day Care	Delin- quency Services	Employ Support Services	Family Services	Protective Services		Independent Living Services
		Adults	Children					Adults	Children	
Alger/Schoolcraft	546	27	92	0	8	0	42	18	94	265
Alpena/Presque Isle	607	59	42	0	14	0	57	40	22	380
Antrim/Kalkaska	504	44	108	0	22	0	36	22	91	183
Barry/Eaton	737	41	84	0	26	0	15	25	151	400
Benzie/Leelanau	236	15	43	0	13	0	28	9	7	121
Charlevoix/Emmet	696	35	52	0	21	0	101	24	42	424
Cheboygan/Mackinac	455	32	66	0	37	0	26	17	85	194
Chippewa/Luce	473	74	83	0	40	0	7	6	43	224
Clinton/Shiawassee	1,447	58	418	0	140	0	10	15	135	679
Delta/Menominee	714	75	98	0	38	0	25	13	24	444
Dickinson/Iron	386	8	33	0	24	0	48	37	17	220
Houghton/Keweenaw	263	44	14	0	14	0	10	14	19	149
Ionia/Montcalm	889	120	180	0	16	0	97	15	74	390
Lake/Mason	562	64	74	0	14	0	35	14	49	315
Missaukee/Wexford	521	40	59	0	51	0	78	11	32	252
Montmorency/Oscoda	182	1	21	0	1	0	9	7	12	131
Ogemaw/Roscommon	669	15	76	0	25	0	20	25	84	424

**TABLE 36. FIP Recoupment Balance for Cases With Activity and a Monthly Balance, by Type of Recoupment
July 2002**

County	Balance at the End of the Month			Activity During the Month		
	Total	Active	Inactive	Total	Administrative Recoupment	Cash and Income Tax Collections
Entire State	\$86,297,085.66	\$4,852,145.89	\$81,444,939.77	\$403,129.35	\$109,055.87	\$294,073.48
Alcona	29,559.87	271.05	29,288.82	38.30	13.30	25.00
Alger	7,752.28	1,604.20	6,148.08	27.60	27.60	0.00
Allegan	164,162.94	8,313.88	155,849.06	841.21	90.21	751.00
Alpena	70,544.19	8,823.75	61,720.44	208.00	143.00	65.00
Antrim	52,592.48	0.00	52,592.48	40.00	0.00	40.00
Arenac	86,657.44	130.87	86,526.57	369.10	106.10	263.00
Baraga	17,217.60	0.00	17,217.60	0.00	0.00	0.00
Barry	56,067.98	0.00	56,067.98	60.34	40.34	20.00
Bay	312,237.23	10,654.76	301,582.47	1,316.15	550.75	765.40
Benzie	15,649.77	587.28	15,062.49	95.00	45.00	50.00
Berrien	544,909.38	34,625.13	510,284.25	2,581.46	896.27	1,685.19
Branch	69,879.55	3,795.31	66,084.24	106.11	96.11	10.00
Calhoun	836,492.68	38,147.79	798,344.89	2,243.38	1,066.50	1,176.88
Cass	169,015.65	1,743.00	167,272.65	329.70	150.35	179.35
Charlevoix	34,248.03	0.00	34,248.03	346.05	0.00	346.05
Cheboygan	61,016.62	679.35	60,337.27	433.90	77.90	356.00
Chippewa	106,845.11	605.38	106,239.73	164.50	49.50	115.00
Clare	164,130.31	1,792.21	162,338.10	901.00	151.00	750.00
Clinton	63,264.47	0.00	63,264.47	327.19	0.00	327.19
Crawford	38,307.07	788.50	37,518.57	9.50	9.50	0.00
Delta	42,199.09	473.58	41,725.51	99.40	94.40	5.00
Dickinson	34,542.07	1,573.49	32,968.58	131.90	95.90	36.00
Eaton	222,201.15	3,950.76	218,250.39	3,190.68	79.94	3,110.74
Emmet	51,910.11	898.55	51,011.56	58.30	38.30	20.00
Genesee	4,901,100.43	444,625.10	4,456,475.33	25,728.62	9,788.12	15,940.50
Gladwin	50,265.97	3,629.70	46,636.27	270.00	27.00	243.00
Gogebic	37,892.00	168.70	37,723.30	117.04	17.04	100.00
Grand Traverse	84,427.15	3,804.85	80,622.30	215.00	98.00	117.00
Gratiot	64,213.85	792.01	63,421.84	45.05	7.05	38.00
Hillsdale	56,231.67	0.00	56,231.67	130.00	0.00	130.00
Houghton	26,414.78	1,770.00	24,644.78	61.00	0.00	61.00
Huron	35,796.80	205.60	35,591.20	38.00	0.00	38.00
Ingham	1,632,076.07	68,270.28	1,563,805.79	12,065.66	2,060.25	10,005.41
Ionia	140,394.68	22,115.79	118,278.89	336.14	173.14	163.00
Iosco	113,352.60	4,452.44	108,900.16	71.02	39.14	31.88
Iron	22,205.88	2,150.01	20,055.87	53.90	53.90	0.00
Isabella	95,973.39	456.32	95,517.07	235.64	41.80	193.84
Jackson	679,008.04	35,352.57	643,655.47	4,089.50	1,222.51	2,866.99
Kalamazoo	1,121,222.53	61,564.89	1,059,657.64	4,452.86	1,784.67	2,668.19
Kalkaska	60,272.01	2,070.83	58,201.18	115.10	65.10	50.00
Kent	1,706,742.20	110,051.80	1,596,690.40	11,255.59	4,217.82	7,037.77
Keweenaw	3,001.93	0.00	3,001.93	0.00	0.00	0.00

**TABLE 36. FIP Recoupment Balance for Cases With Activity and a Monthly Balance, by Type of Recoupment
July 2002**

County	Balance at the End of the Month			Activity During the Month		
	Total	Active	Inactive	Total	Administrative Recoupment	Cash and Income Tax Collections
Lake	108,918.88	6,929.40	101,989.48	378.45	178.45	200.00
Lapeer	136,279.15	14,050.66	122,228.49	731.94	171.94	560.00
Leelanau	31,278.56	0.00	31,278.56	0.00	0.00	0.00
Lenawee	251,819.93	12,244.78	239,575.15	2,181.71	166.80	2,014.91
Livingston	194,995.34	826.60	194,168.74	124.70	50.70	74.00
Luce	12,019.20	0.00	12,019.20	13.70	13.70	0.00
Mackinac	3,422.20	0.00	3,422.20	0.00	0.00	0.00
Macomb	2,043,106.33	106,852.76	1,936,253.57	11,386.62	2,464.60	8,922.02
Manistee	36,463.44	500.00	35,963.44	31.47	0.00	31.47
Marquette	64,848.94	22.51	64,826.43	1,245.51	42.51	1,203.00
Mason	47,990.67	2,747.97	45,242.70	127.50	67.50	60.00
Mecosta	96,993.70	3,963.50	93,030.20	810.18	136.94	673.24
Menominee	25,854.40	500.56	25,353.84	72.32	72.32	0.00
Midland	106,511.22	451.82	106,059.40	139.80	14.80	125.00
Missaukee 1/	See footnotes					
Monroe	367,211.78	16,305.20	350,906.58	4,910.83	307.83	4,603.00
Montcalm	161,806.88	3,597.34	158,209.54	223.08	43.40	179.68
Montmorency	22,052.27	1,189.80	20,862.47	125.40	75.40	50.00
Muskegon	636,142.53	66,205.96	569,936.57	3,787.59	1,334.89	2,452.70
Newaygo	96,939.71	6,043.07	90,896.64	267.64	262.64	5.00
Oakland	3,137,421.38	101,537.74	3,035,883.64	16,322.89	2,842.10	13,480.79
Oceana	87,731.32	1,686.00	86,045.32	226.12	29.12	197.00
Ogemaw	71,872.80	8,716.04	63,156.76	275.90	150.90	125.00
Ontonagon	17,553.22	0.00	17,553.22	266.00	0.00	266.00
Osceola	32,305.71	6,315.67	25,990.04	175.78	101.78	74.00
Oscoda	25,996.83	0.00	25,996.83	50.00	0.00	50.00
Otsego	34,622.24	0.00	34,622.24	0.00	0.00	0.00
Ottawa	226,358.49	9,291.67	217,066.82	222.18	101.18	121.00
Presque Isle	22,577.35	0.00	22,577.35	0.00	0.00	0.00
Roscommon	93,553.93	5,218.66	88,335.27	473.50	273.50	200.00
Saginaw	1,434,905.17	123,047.65	1,311,857.52	7,571.62	3,604.02	3,967.60
St Clair	446,446.73	16,599.24	429,847.49	1,587.49	493.49	1,094.00
St Joseph	203,365.03	10,952.98	192,412.05	707.37	146.26	561.11
Sanilac	105,768.00	2,914.02	102,853.98	397.34	124.24	273.10
Schoolcraft	6,984.82	835.60	6,149.22	55.20	55.20	0.00
Shiawassee	173,410.24	1,165.88	172,244.36	665.07	37.94	627.13
Tuscola	153,664.10	3,192.16	150,471.94	423.53	122.53	301.00
VanBuren	376,737.90	24,444.17	352,293.73	859.54	575.54	284.00
Washtenaw	1,356,309.58	61,075.12	1,295,234.46	10,124.97	1,963.67	8,161.30
Wayne	59,666,471.07	3,349,484.43	56,316,986.64	262,779.82	69,554.77	193,225.05
Wexford 1/	96,379.57	2,297.20	94,082.37	187.70	57.70	130.00

**TABLE 36. FIP Recoupment Balance for Cases With Activity and a Monthly Balance, by Type of Recoupment
July 2002**

County	Balance at the End of the Month			Activity During the Month		
	Total	Active	Inactive	Total	Administrative Recoupment	Cash and Income Tax Collections
Wayne Total	\$59,666,471.07	\$3,349,484.43	\$56,316,986.64	\$262,779.82	\$69,554.77	\$193,225.05
Central Op CFS	573.40	0.00	573.40	0.00	0.00	0.00
N Central CFS	3,602.00	0.00	3,602.00	76.00	0.00	76.00
S Central CFS	21,254.66	0.00	21,254.66	0.00	0.00	0.00
W Wayne CFS	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Midtown CFS	29,059.88	2,221.60	26,838.28	26.60	26.60	0.00
Redford	1,753,812.92	92,064.37	1,661,748.55	18,789.48	1,654.28	17,135.20
Lincoln Park	1,068,666.33	32,545.65	1,036,120.68	5,459.86	875.68	4,584.18
Greydale	6,640,159.44	363,754.70	6,276,404.74	25,435.42	7,280.13	18,155.29
Romulus	707,178.20	0.00	707,178.20	4,127.69	0.00	4,127.69
Joy/Greenfield	4,093,488.61	210,677.21	3,882,811.40	17,229.30	4,837.60	12,391.70
Taylor	918,714.69	34,989.84	883,724.85	4,605.56	983.28	3,622.28
Inkster	1,325,358.48	92,715.47	1,232,643.01	6,661.55	2,697.70	3,963.85
Tireman	2,453,209.28	169,878.89	2,283,330.39	11,710.39	4,622.22	7,088.17
Schoolcraft	4,744,480.43	257,696.05	4,486,784.38	16,758.90	5,529.93	11,228.97
Fullerton	3,666,348.58	237,837.42	3,428,511.16	19,012.64	6,202.65	12,809.99
Fort Wayne	1,358,077.11	87,317.67	1,270,759.44	6,071.74	2,252.01	3,819.73
Glendale/Trumbull	2,503,951.78	230,672.11	2,273,279.67	9,353.73	4,094.11	5,259.62
Oakman	1,192,833.04	0.00	1,192,833.04	4,484.00	0.00	4,484.00
Gd River/Warren	1,675,558.08	98,022.61	1,577,535.47	8,629.99	2,110.02	6,519.97
Hamtramck	2,514,679.88	112,865.59	2,401,814.29	10,625.55	2,374.63	8,250.92
Highland Park	1,565,617.76	91,491.40	1,474,126.36	6,295.98	2,415.06	3,880.92
Medbury/Concord	1,538,706.23	147,353.35	1,391,352.88	6,517.43	3,021.74	3,495.69
E McNichols	3,065,885.69	194,779.97	2,871,105.72	12,340.66	3,338.48	9,002.18
Forest/Elery	2,116,042.98	200,387.48	1,915,655.50	10,307.41	3,279.43	7,027.98
Kercheval	2,058,992.15	129,112.29	1,929,879.86	7,003.94	1,651.86	5,352.08
Maddelein/Gratiot	5,145,525.46	316,854.18	4,828,671.28	20,769.86	6,498.99	14,270.87
Warren/Conner	2,407,792.14	246,246.58	2,161,545.56	8,801.09	3,766.17	5,034.92
Lafayette/Hosp Corr	599,117.03	0.00	599,117.03	356.00	0.00	356.00
Other	4,497,784.84	0.00	4,497,784.84	21,329.05	42.20	21,286.85

**TABLE 36. FIP Recoupment Balance for Cases With Activity and a Monthly Balance, by Type of Recoupment
July 2002**

County	Balance at the End of the Month			Activity During the Month		
	Total	Active	Inactive	Total	Administrative Recoupment	Cash and Income Tax Collections
Alger/Schoolcraft	181,162.52	2,770.08	178,392.44	692.67	65.54	627.13
Alpena/Presque Isle	93,121.54	8,823.75	84,297.79	208.00	143.00	65.00
Antrim/Kalkaska	112,864.49	2,070.83	110,793.66	155.10	65.10	90.00
Barry/Eaton	278,269.13	3,950.76	274,318.37	3,251.02	120.28	3,130.74
Benzie/Leelanau	46,928.33	587.28	46,341.05	95.00	45.00	50.00
Charlevoix/Emmet	86,158.14	898.55	85,259.59	404.35	38.30	366.05
Cheboygan/Mackinac	64,438.82	679.35	63,759.47	433.90	77.90	356.00
Chippewa/Luce	118,864.31	605.38	118,258.93	178.20	63.20	115.00
Clinton/Shiawassee	509,711.20	16,599.24	493,111.96	1,914.68	493.49	1,421.19
Delta/Menominee	68,053.49	974.14	67,079.35	171.72	166.72	5.00
Dickinson/Iron	56,747.95	3,723.50	53,024.45	185.80	149.80	36.00
Houghton/Keweenaw	29,416.71	1,770.00	27,646.71	61.00	0.00	61.00
Ionia/Montcalm	302,201.56	25,713.13	276,488.43	559.22	216.54	342.68
Lake/Mason	156,909.55	9,677.37	147,232.18	505.95	245.95	260.00
Missaukee/Wexford	96,379.57	2,297.20	94,082.37	187.70	57.70	130.00
Montmorency/Oscoda	48,049.10	1,189.80	46,859.30	175.40	75.40	100.00
Ogemaw/Roscommon	165,426.73	13,934.70	151,492.03	749.40	424.40	325.00

**TABLE 37. SDA Recoupment Balance for Cases With Activity and a Monthly Balance, by Type of Recoupment
July 2002**

County	Balance at the End of the Month			Activity During the Month		
	Total	Active	Inactive	Total	Administrative Recoupment	Cash and Income Tax Collections
Lake	19,818.95	0.00	19,818.95	0.00	0.00	0.00
Lapeer	35,660.36	683.23	34,977.13	50.64	20.64	30.00
Leelanau	2,198.80	0.00	2,198.80	0.00	0.00	0.00
Lenawee	45,215.28	0.00	45,215.28	145.00	0.00	145.00
Livingston	4,996.00	0.00	4,996.00	6.00	0.00	6.00
Luce	288.50	0.00	288.50	0.00	0.00	0.00
Mackinac	722.00	0.00	722.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Macomb	174,837.05	0.00	174,837.05	662.15	0.00	662.15
Manistee	7,112.93	0.00	7,112.93	20.00	0.00	20.00
Marquette	10,598.96	36.40	10,562.56	18.20	13.20	5.00
Mason	12,683.04	0.00	12,683.04	0.00	0.00	0.00
Mecosta	28,228.13	0.00	28,228.13	25.00	0.00	25.00
Menominee	2,169.65	0.00	2,169.65	0.00	0.00	0.00
Midland	52,787.14	0.00	52,787.14	212.55	0.00	212.55
Missaukee 1/	See footnotes					
Monroe	52,919.69	0.00	52,919.69	273.84	0.00	273.84
Montcalm	28,009.31	0.00	28,009.31	0.00	0.00	0.00
Montmorency	3,309.95	0.00	3,309.95	0.00	0.00	0.00
Muskegon	95,030.49	0.00	95,030.49	197.00	0.00	197.00
Newaygo	14,524.70	10.20	14,514.50	15.20	13.20	2.00
Oakland	277,352.77	7,707.75	269,645.02	368.20	46.20	322.00
Oceana	4,226.03	0.00	4,226.03	10.00	0.00	10.00
Ogemaw	16,299.37	0.00	16,299.37	0.00	0.00	0.00
Ontonagon	372.50	0.00	372.50	0.00	0.00	0.00
Osceola	30,789.59	0.00	30,789.59	45.00	0.00	45.00
Oscoda	8,603.95	0.00	8,603.95	0.00	0.00	0.00
Otsego	2,336.09	0.00	2,336.09	0.00	0.00	0.00
Ottawa	18,256.28	0.00	18,256.28	100.50	0.00	100.50
Presque Isle	1,641.90	0.00	1,641.90	0.00	0.00	0.00
Roscommon	14,094.64	0.00	14,094.64	15.00	0.00	15.00
Saginaw	132,432.47	0.00	132,432.47	621.26	0.00	621.26
St Clair	62,504.33	0.00	62,504.33	880.00	0.00	880.00
St Joseph	29,335.01	0.00	29,335.01	88.00	0.00	88.00
Sanilac	13,753.71	0.00	13,753.71	20.00	0.00	20.00
Schoolcraft	5,437.50	0.00	5,437.50	0.00	0.00	0.00
Shiawassee	5,686.76	0.00	5,686.76	0.00	0.00	0.00
Tuscola	16,974.58	0.00	16,974.58	25.00	0.00	25.00
VanBuren	30,754.32	0.00	30,754.32	40.00	0.00	40.00
Washtenaw	99,914.67	2,681.17	97,233.50	765.47	60.24	705.23
Wayne	3,659,923.26	35,869.67	3,624,053.59	8,932.12	522.20	8,409.92
Wexford 1/	11,915.81	0.00	11,915.81	0.00	0.00	0.00

**TABLE 37. SDA Recoupment Balance for Cases With Activity and a Monthly Balance, by Type of Recoupment
July 2002**

County	Balance at the End of the Month			Activity During the Month		
	Total	Active	Inactive	Total	Administrative Recoupment	Cash and Income Tax Collections
Wayne Total	\$3,659,923.26	\$35,869.67	\$3,624,053.59	\$8,932.12	\$522.20	\$8,409.92
Central Op CFS	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
N Central CFS	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
S Central CFS	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
W Wayne CFS	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Midtown CFS	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Redford	71,507.34	369.00	71,138.34	65.00	0.00	65.00
Lincoln Park	70,478.28	2,362.80	68,115.48	353.80	52.80	301.00
Greydale	256,242.95	4,290.60	251,952.35	2,057.20	79.20	1,978.00
Romulus	20,880.51	0.00	20,880.51	33.68	0.00	33.68
Joy/Greenfield	103,538.24	2,231.05	101,307.19	955.60	39.60	916.00
Taylor	52,060.53	2,285.08	49,775.45	119.40	26.40	93.00
Inkster	50,361.83	2,202.10	48,159.73	40.60	39.60	1.00
Tireman	145,101.80	1,527.55	143,574.25	131.40	26.40	105.00
Schoolcraft	158,959.07	383.10	158,575.97	89.60	39.60	50.00
Fullerton	153,001.37	549.95	152,451.42	646.46	52.80	593.66
Fort Wayne	136,290.42	6,030.54	130,259.88	319.00	66.00	253.00
Glendale/Trumbull	191,556.11	1,000.00	190,556.11	113.40	7.40	106.00
Oakman	40,538.30	0.00	40,538.30	0.00	0.00	0.00
Gd River/Warren	214,861.66	911.20	213,950.46	444.16	26.40	417.76
Hamtramck	148,308.74	5,240.00	143,068.74	319.40	26.40	293.00
Highland Park	130,467.95	0.00	130,467.95	138.00	0.00	138.00
Medbury/Concord	212,797.80	0.00	212,797.80	278.00	0.00	278.00
E McNichols	222,036.32	2,824.60	219,211.72	1,171.61	13.20	1,158.41
Forest/Ellery	237,721.86	0.00	237,721.86	451.50	0.00	451.50
Kercheval	151,412.93	257.40	151,155.53	126.60	6.60	120.00
Maddelein/Gratiot	220,110.49	0.00	220,110.49	164.00	0.00	164.00
Warren/Conner	149,801.73	0.00	149,801.73	286.35	0.00	286.35
Lafayette/Hosp Corr	199,299.34	3,404.70	195,894.64	67.80	19.80	48.00
Other	322,587.69	0.00	322,587.69	559.56	0.00	559.56

**TABLE 37. SDA Recoupment Balance for Cases With Activity and a Monthly Balance, by Type of Recoupment
July 2002**

County	Balance at the End of the Month			Activity During the Month		
	Total	Active	Inactive	Total	Administrative Recoupment	Cash and Income Tax Collections
Alger/Schoolcraft	5,828.11	0.00	5,828.11	0.00	0.00	0.00
Alpena/Presque Isle	19,615.91	0.00	19,615.91	5.00	0.00	5.00
Antrim/Kalkaska	16,380.60	0.00	16,380.60	15.00	0.00	15.00
Barry/Eaton	26,872.28	0.00	26,872.28	20.00	0.00	20.00
Benzie/Leelanau	3,319.02	0.00	3,319.02	0.00	0.00	0.00
Charlevoix/Emmet	9,669.00	992.40	8,676.60	18.20	13.20	5.00
Cheboygan/Mackinac	10,174.10	0.00	10,174.10	0.00	0.00	0.00
Chippewa/Luce	5,904.16	0.00	5,904.16	35.00	0.00	35.00
Clinton/Shiawassee	78,947.82	0.00	78,947.82	885.00	0.00	885.00
Delta/Menominee	14,716.90	0.00	14,716.90	15.00	0.00	15.00
Dickinson/Iron	6,959.74	0.00	6,959.74	0.00	0.00	0.00
Houghton/Keweenaw	2,214.00	0.00	2,214.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Ionia/Montcalm	33,329.24	0.00	33,329.24	0.00	0.00	0.00
Lake/Mason	32,501.99	0.00	32,501.99	0.00	0.00	0.00
Missaukee/Wexford	11,915.81	0.00	11,915.81	0.00	0.00	0.00
Montmorency/Oscoda	11,913.90	0.00	11,913.90	0.00	0.00	0.00
Ogemaw/Roscommon	30,394.01	0.00	30,394.01	15.00	0.00	15.00

**TABLE 38. Food Assistance Recoupment Balance for Cases With Activity and a Monthly Balance, by Type of Recoupment
July 2002**

County	Balance at the End of the Month			Activity During the Month		
	Total	Active	Inactive	Total	Administrative Recoupment	Cash and Income Tax Collections
Entire State	\$43,960,684.67	\$8,175,084.22	\$35,785,600.45	\$390,357.00	\$224,206.00	\$166,151.00
Alcona	10,538.00	2,065.00	8,473.00	190.00	190.00	0.00
Alger	2,873.00	1,105.00	1,768.00	226.00	226.00	0.00
Allegan	112,976.00	26,949.00	86,027.00	1,579.00	712.00	867.00
Alpena	36,147.00	13,097.00	23,050.00	716.00	622.00	94.00
Antrim	17,655.00	1,401.00	16,254.00	177.00	38.00	139.00
Arenac	51,934.00	25,158.00	26,776.00	635.00	635.00	0.00
Baraga	7,946.00	3,387.00	4,559.00	27.00	27.00	0.00
Barry	51,012.00	11,875.00	39,137.00	521.00	373.00	148.00
Bay	187,185.00	37,369.00	149,816.00	2,199.00	1,303.00	896.00
Benzie	12,867.00	2,567.00	10,300.00	172.00	152.00	20.00
Berrien	379,439.00	85,971.00	293,468.00	3,469.00	2,226.00	1,243.00
Branch	87,902.00	26,693.00	61,209.00	1,133.00	1,063.00	70.00
Calhoun	517,881.00	113,378.00	404,503.00	5,284.00	3,790.00	1,494.00
Cass	93,234.00	16,078.00	77,156.00	622.00	497.00	125.00
Charlevoix	28,313.00	4,296.00	24,017.00	365.00	141.00	224.00
Cheboygan	53,664.00	13,576.00	40,088.00	1,286.00	680.00	606.00
Chippewa	67,924.00	5,660.00	62,264.00	259.00	214.00	45.00
Clare	70,534.00	15,975.00	54,559.00	1,663.00	1,119.00	544.00
Clinton	53,248.00	15,355.00	37,893.00	757.00	283.00	474.00
Crawford	22,026.00	2,961.00	19,065.00	190.00	190.00	0.00
Delta	48,939.00	9,058.00	39,881.00	417.00	237.00	180.00
Dickinson	26,927.00	6,446.00	20,481.00	652.00	477.00	175.00
Eaton	106,981.00	22,997.00	83,984.00	956.00	581.00	375.00
Emmet	42,458.00	6,443.00	36,015.00	309.00	309.00	0.00
Genesee	2,499,718.00	633,211.50	1,866,506.50	27,933.00	18,838.00	9,095.00
Gladwin	39,104.00	15,239.00	23,865.00	1,158.00	579.00	579.00
Gogebic	20,092.00	3,234.00	16,858.00	103.00	53.00	50.00
Grand Traverse	60,323.00	11,768.00	48,555.00	691.00	443.00	248.00
Gratiot	36,387.00	7,616.00	28,771.00	402.00	299.00	103.00
Hillsdale	33,891.00	4,142.00	29,749.00	1,085.00	204.00	881.00
Houghton	12,189.00	2,758.00	9,431.00	141.00	141.00	0.00
Huron	24,204.00	7,598.00	16,606.00	161.00	149.00	12.00
Ingham	1,052,347.00	198,042.00	854,305.00	9,365.00	4,901.00	4,464.00
Ionia	129,695.00	36,618.00	93,077.00	807.00	575.00	232.00
Iosco	60,688.00	12,471.00	48,217.00	678.00	573.00	105.00
Iron	11,321.00	1,036.00	10,285.00	68.00	68.00	0.00
Isabella	52,479.00	7,507.00	44,972.00	1,494.00	145.00	1,349.00
Jackson	383,911.00	88,491.00	295,420.00	4,067.00	2,423.00	1,644.00
Kalamazoo	674,180.00	169,883.00	504,297.00	7,777.00	4,725.00	3,052.00
Kalkaska	26,895.00	1,344.00	25,551.00	94.00	4.00	90.00
Kent	924,771.00	243,810.00	680,961.00	15,505.00	9,046.00	6,459.00
Keweenaw	1,279.00	0.00	1,279.00	0.00	0.00	0.00

**TABLE 38. Food Assistance Recoupment Balance for Cases With Activity and a Monthly Balance, by Type of Recoupment
July 2002**

County	Balance at the End of the Month			Activity During the Month		
	Total	Active	Inactive	Total	Administrative Recoupment	Cash and Income Tax Collections
Lake	54,299.00	14,955.00	39,344.00	578.00	528.00	50.00
Lapeer	66,427.00	14,013.00	52,414.00	432.00	408.00	24.00
Leelanau	17,274.00	1,095.00	16,179.00	370.00	122.00	248.00
Lenawee	100,707.00	23,229.00	77,478.00	1,501.00	743.00	758.00
Livingston	102,292.00	16,568.00	85,724.00	517.00	251.00	266.00
Luce	11,885.00	2,901.00	8,984.00	87.00	67.00	20.00
Mackinac	15,223.00	1,526.00	13,697.00	39.00	39.00	0.00
Macomb	1,275,427.00	270,334.00	1,005,093.00	11,763.00	7,592.00	4,171.00
Manistee	29,854.00	6,951.00	22,903.00	128.00	107.00	21.00
Marquette	46,540.00	10,833.00	35,707.00	1,276.00	491.00	785.00
Mason	44,220.00	6,099.00	38,121.00	635.00	425.00	210.00
Mecosta	61,335.00	13,115.00	48,220.00	847.00	317.00	530.00
Menominee	13,766.00	2,895.00	10,871.00	18.00	18.00	0.00
Midland	62,851.00	13,041.00	49,810.00	508.00	478.00	30.00
Missaukee 1/	See footnotes					
Monroe	219,209.50	38,973.00	180,236.50	3,344.00	1,039.00	2,305.00
Montcalm	101,067.00	24,069.00	76,998.00	552.00	472.00	80.00
Montmorency	16,439.00	2,644.00	13,795.00	208.00	158.00	50.00
Muskegon	418,741.00	117,575.00	301,166.00	4,245.00	2,670.00	1,575.00
Newaygo	80,040.00	21,258.00	58,782.00	542.00	487.00	55.00
Oakland	1,612,516.00	308,444.00	1,304,072.00	13,401.00	6,629.00	6,772.00
Oceana	63,836.00	31,320.00	32,516.00	861.00	538.00	323.00
Ogemaw	42,072.00	9,805.00	32,267.00	660.00	456.00	204.00
Ontonagon	12,285.00	1,296.00	10,989.00	121.00	10.00	111.00
Osceola	38,837.00	6,495.00	32,342.00	592.00	299.00	293.00
Oscoda	22,290.00	7,412.00	14,878.00	275.00	275.00	0.00
Otsego	16,522.00	2,200.00	14,322.00	229.00	129.00	100.00
Ottawa	147,744.00	24,916.00	122,828.00	1,165.00	914.00	251.00
Presque Isle	13,337.00	4,549.00	8,788.00	135.00	135.00	0.00
Roscommon	55,435.00	11,461.00	43,974.00	642.00	403.00	239.00
Saginaw	747,712.00	239,600.00	508,112.00	9,752.00	7,348.00	2,404.00
St Clair	182,283.00	36,910.00	145,373.00	2,996.00	1,051.00	1,945.00
St Joseph	132,675.00	24,357.00	108,318.00	2,104.00	1,245.00	859.00
Sanilac	78,506.00	17,604.00	60,902.00	668.00	488.00	180.00
Schoolcraft	1,718.00	712.00	1,006.00	47.00	47.00	0.00
Shiawassee	84,528.25	11,975.25	72,553.00	632.00	320.00	312.00
Tuscola	92,987.00	19,643.00	73,344.00	980.00	464.00	516.00
VanBuren	253,897.00	55,358.00	198,539.00	2,045.00	1,709.00	336.00
Washtenaw	739,121.00	120,228.00	618,893.00	7,699.00	3,924.00	3,775.00
Wayne	28,695,260.92	4,713,214.47	23,982,046.45	222,035.00	121,774.00	100,261.00
Wexford 1/	55,449.00	10,882.00	44,567.00	395.00	385.00	10.00

**TABLE 38. Food Assistance Recoupment Balance for Cases With Activity and a Monthly Balance, by Type of Recoupment
July 2002**

County	Balance at the End of the Month			Activity During the Month		
	Total	Active	Inactive	Total	Administrative Recoupment	Cash and Income Tax Collections
Wayne Total	\$28,695,260.92	\$4,713,214.47	\$23,982,046.45	\$222,035.00	\$121,774.00	\$100,261.00
Central Op CFS	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
N Central CFS	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
S Central CFS	624.00	0.00	624.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
W Wayne CFS	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Midtown CFS	500.00	500.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Redford	749,716.00	128,424.00	621,292.00	12,261.00	3,683.00	8,578.00
Lincoln Park	734,938.00	106,001.00	628,937.00	5,209.00	2,562.00	2,647.00
Greydale	2,802,675.00	435,722.00	2,366,953.00	21,621.00	12,001.00	9,620.00
Romulus	354,676.00	0.00	354,676.00	4,694.00	0.00	4,694.00
Joy/Greenfield	1,568,171.00	240,563.00	1,327,608.00	12,795.00	8,722.00	4,073.00
Taylor	456,084.00	98,723.00	357,361.00	5,166.00	2,429.00	2,737.00
Inkster	600,302.00	148,068.00	452,234.00	6,485.00	4,266.00	2,219.00
Tireman	1,100,298.00	237,521.00	862,777.00	10,810.00	7,327.00	3,483.00
Schoolcraft	2,060,192.00	377,986.00	1,682,206.00	15,638.00	10,723.00	4,915.00
Fullerton	1,885,142.00	328,331.00	1,556,811.00	16,807.00	9,381.00	7,426.00
Fort Wayne	654,770.10	148,620.10	506,150.00	6,098.00	3,650.00	2,448.00
Glendale/Trumbull	1,290,513.00	296,825.00	993,688.00	10,723.00	8,080.00	2,643.00
Oakman	525,434.00	0.00	525,434.00	1,666.00	0.00	1,666.00
Gd River/Warren	1,161,436.00	227,101.00	934,335.00	8,293.00	5,547.00	2,746.00
Hamtramck	1,148,925.00	188,362.00	960,563.00	10,944.00	5,008.00	5,936.00
Highland Park	862,092.00	161,093.00	700,999.00	6,158.00	4,465.00	1,693.00
Medbury/Concord	728,915.00	151,052.00	577,863.00	5,365.00	3,968.00	1,397.00
E McNichols	1,394,746.00	223,371.00	1,171,375.00	10,524.00	5,397.00	5,127.00
Forest/Ellery	1,183,868.00	297,436.00	886,432.00	9,235.00	6,069.00	3,166.00
Kercheval	966,347.00	157,342.00	809,005.00	7,362.00	3,817.00	3,545.00
Maddelain/Gratiot	2,431,483.82	397,475.37	2,034,008.45	15,840.00	8,829.00	7,011.00
Warren/Conner	1,508,420.00	336,438.00	1,171,982.00	8,140.00	5,398.00	2,742.00
Lafayette/Hosp Corr	432,494.00	25,491.00	407,003.00	625.00	397.00	228.00
Other	2,092,499.00	769.00	2,091,730.00	9,576.00	55.00	9,521.00

**TABLE 38. Food Assistance Recoupment Balance for Cases With Activity and a Monthly Balance, by Type of Recoupment
July 2002**

County	Balance at the End of the Month			Activity During the Month		
	Total	Active	Inactive	Total	Administrative Recoupment	Cash and Income Tax Collections
Alger/Schoolcraft	87,401.25	13,080.25	74,321.00	858.00	546.00	312.00
Alpena/Presque Isle	49,484.00	17,646.00	31,838.00	851.00	757.00	94.00
Antrim/Kalkaska	44,550.00	2,745.00	41,805.00	271.00	42.00	229.00
Barry/Eaton	157,993.00	34,872.00	123,121.00	1,477.00	954.00	523.00
Benzie/Leelanau	30,141.00	3,662.00	26,479.00	542.00	274.00	268.00
Charlevoix/Emmet	70,771.00	10,739.00	60,032.00	674.00	450.00	224.00
Cheboygan/Mackinac	68,887.00	15,102.00	53,785.00	1,325.00	719.00	606.00
Chippewa/Luce	79,809.00	8,561.00	71,248.00	346.00	281.00	65.00
Clinton/Shiawassee	235,531.00	52,265.00	183,266.00	3,753.00	1,334.00	2,419.00
Delta/Menominee	62,705.00	11,953.00	50,752.00	435.00	255.00	180.00
Dickinson/Iron	38,248.00	7,482.00	30,766.00	720.00	545.00	175.00
Houghton/Keweenaw	13,468.00	2,758.00	10,710.00	141.00	141.00	0.00
Ionia/Montcalm	230,762.00	60,687.00	170,075.00	1,359.00	1,047.00	312.00
Lake/Mason	98,519.00	21,054.00	77,465.00	1,213.00	953.00	260.00
Missaukee/Wexford	55,449.00	10,882.00	44,567.00	395.00	385.00	10.00
Montmorency/Oscoda	38,729.00	10,056.00	28,673.00	483.00	433.00	50.00
Ogemaw/Roscommon	97,507.00	21,266.00	76,241.00	1,302.00	859.00	443.00